

THE

# Publishers' Weekly

THE AMERICAN  
BOOK TRADE JOURNAL

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

*The American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular.*

[ESTABLISHED 1852.]

Published by the R. R. BOWKER COMPANY. R. R. BOWKER, *President and Treasurer*, FREMONT RIDER, *Secretary*.

PUBLICATION OFFICE, 241 WEST 37TH STREET, NEW YORK

Entered at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., as second-class matter

VOL. LXXXIX., No. 16 NEW YORK, April 15, 1916

WHOLE No. 2306

Ready April 22nd

JULIET  
WILBOR  
TOMPKINS'

*New Novel*

## The Seed of the Righteous



*Illustrated*  
\$1.25  
net

BEULAH MARIE DIX says :

*The public might look long before they  
find a more thoroughly worth-while book.*

RUTH SAWYER says :

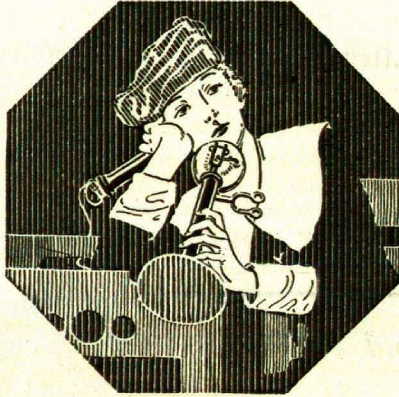
*It seems to me to stand the test of all  
a good book should be.*

THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY, Publishers



# OUR MISS YORK

By EDWIN BATEMAN MORRIS



**They must have her — *by hook or crook!***

*Here's what a New York buyer writes:*

"I have given 'Our Miss York' the best place — in the center of my new book table. Yesterday a shoplifter was so fascinated by the appearance of the book that she spent an hour with the superintendent and the house detective. If any woman will risk liberty and the pursuit of happiness to own a particular book — it must be *SOME BOOK!*"

Three days after the book was published we ordered the second edition — tenth thousand

**How is your stock?**

Jacket by Coles Phillips

Price, \$1.25 net

---

**THE PENN PUBLISHING COMPANY**  
925 FILBERT STREET :: PHILADELPHIA



# The Publishers' Weekly

FOUNDED BY F. LEYPOLDT

April 15, 1916

The Editor is not responsible for the views expressed in contributed articles or communications.

Publishers should send books promptly for weekly record and descriptive annotation, if possible, in advance of publication.

For subscription and advertising rates see first page of Classified Advertising.

*"I hold every man a debtor to his profession, from the which, as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto."*—BACON.

## AUTHORS' ROYALTIES AND GASOLENE.

At the Authors' League dinner on Tuesday evening, which was notable for the welcome given by the large gathering of authors and their friends to a representative of France, ex-president of the *Société de Gens de Lettres*, an after-dinner speech by Mark Sullivan, editor of *Collier's Weekly*, on the economic basis of the rise in the pay of authors, excited interest, though the authors seemed not quite sure whether the speaker was more in earnest or in jest. He pointed out that the development of the cheap periodicals had come with the automobile era dependent on the invention of the gasolene engine by everybody in general rather than any one in particular fifteen years or so ago. Three billion dollars, it had been estimated, have been spent in automobiles, of which a liberal portion, at least ten per cent. had been spent in advertising. This three hundred million dollars spent in advertising had made possible the enormous growth of cheap periodicals, which because of this advertising could afford to compete at steadily increasing rates for the most popular authors. Two and one-half million automobiles, it was estimated, had been sold and automobile prophets placed the saturation of the market at about five million machines. Possibly a billion dollars, the estimates continued, may be spent in the present year for automobiles, of which a lesser percentage, perhaps fifty million dollars, would be spent in advertising. This would still give a fair margin for authors' pay at higher prices.

It was a very pretty jest, if a jest, and as a matter of fact it had more or less truth in it. Periodicals depend upon popular authors for the circulation which entices advertising and it is the advertising which must pay the

pipe—that is, the author—for the popular periodical spends its subscription receipts, some times more, seldom less, than the total for actual manufacture. It is notoriously true that whereas the soap makers used to be the most liberal advertisers, now the enormous proportion of advertising in general periodicals of large circulation comes from the automobile manufacturers. As the total wealth of the United States is somewhat above one hundred and seventy billion, a billion expenditure for automobiles in a year seems rather a high estimate; though Mr. Ford plans the sale of two hundred and fifty million dollars worth of his product, and probably the estimate covers the world market.

Unless the price of gasolene curbs the activity of the automobilist, authors may still expect that automobile advertising will afford sufficient margin for high pay. What will happen when everybody has an automobile or all the surplus cash of the community goes for gasolene and there is none left for new automobiles and cheap periodicals and popular authors, we will not venture to predict.

Speaking quite seriously, while most classes of producers have had occasion to grumble that the high cost of living has increased beyond the increase of income, it is a fact that the royalties of authors have gone upward in phenomenal degree, once the author has achieved popularity. Naturally this has tended to produce or increase a spirit of commercialism which is not the best inspiration for literary work, nevertheless the number of authors in this country who do good work and are rewarded by high pay has become astonishing large.

While their remuneration has come in increasing amount in proportion to periodical rates, there has been a constant pressure on book publishers to pay increasing royalties. It is partly for this reason that "big sellers" have proved more or less delusive from the financial point of view. The old royalty of ten per cent. has been increased in many cases to fifteen per cent. and in some cases to twenty per cent. and twenty-five per cent., and this is but one of several reasons which have increased the cost of books to the publishers, while in few cases has the publisher been able to raise in the same way the price which he gets for his book. Indeed while authors have been getting higher and higher pay publishers' profits have been lessening rather than increasing. It will not be a good day



for authors when publishers are forced to curtail their production either because the public has spent all its cash for gasoline or because the authors' demands have become so excessive. *Nous verrons.*

OF recent years our department of "Books Wanted" has become of increasing interest and value to the trade, as the fact that 422 pages were occupied by this department in 1915 sufficiently indicates. While the money return for this department did not cover actual manufacturing cost, not to speak of the "over-head" charges and proof reading and office accounting, the department was of value alike to our subscribers and to ourselves by making the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY of more direct value to our clientele. Every general bookseller who is alert to his own interests checks off these lists each week as soon as the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY is received, from his own stock, and thus obtains a general market, nation-wide, for stock which may be locally dead. On the other hand, booksellers whose customers want particular books, not locally to be had, are enabled through these columns to satisfy the customers' demand and turn a few honest dimes into their own pockets. We hope now to develop the department of "Books for Sale" into a correlated service. Every bookseller has slow stock, sometimes several copies of one book, dead in his locality, but perhaps salable elsewhere, and an alert bookseller in other communities may see his chance to sell a book which is thus offered him. Hereafter, the five line privilege of free advertising will be extended for book-trade subscribers to the "Books for Sale" department, and in each issue five lines may be used for "Books for Sale" and five lines for "Books Wanted," up to the limit, within the calendar year, of fifty lines under "Books for Sale" and fifty lines for "Books Wanted," or a hundred lines in all, as now. The free advertising privilege under "Books Wanted" is, however, limited to fifty lines, even if the fifty lines under "Books for Sale" are not availed of. In case of remainders, the number of copies offered may be designated. We trust that the retail trade will avail itself of this new feature and turn it to profitable use. Current new books are, of course, not to be included.

PLANS are under way, we understand, for a special car—which it is hoped will develop into a special train—to take Easterners in

general and New Yorkers in particular out to the Chicago convention. The Chicago people are going to do their part to make this year's convention unique in pleasure and value; all the rest of us have to do this year is to attend. The PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY is going to say more about the convention a bit later; just here it wants to give its emphatic endorsement to the special car idea and put itself down for accommodations therein. Mr. Chas. E. Butler, of Brentano's, is a sort of special committee of one in charge of the special train—send your reservations to him at once.

#### ANNUAL BANQUET OF AUTHORS' LEAGUE OF AMERICA.

OVER 300 authors, ranging all the way from those who can afford to eat truffles and terrapin every evening to those who asked their wives before they accepted whether that old dress coat could possibly be made to do service again, attended the third annual dinner of the Authors' League of America, at the Hotel Plaza in New York City, on Tuesday evening.

Winston Churchill, in a brief introductory speech, spoke of the practical work the league had done. "The main purpose of the organization of the league," he said, "was the protection of all producers of copyright material, and this purpose has been carried to a point of high efficiency. The Authors' League is already a nationwide organization. It is suggested that we transform it into a Democracy of Arts and Letters. If we can infuse into this league the spirit of the democracy of art, we shall have done something that has not hitherto been conceived or accomplished, for the democratic principles must enter into the realms of art itself. Such an organization, though organized for the protection of economic rights, would seek to elevate by emulation of the standard of production. It could take its stand against the prostitution of arts and letters before the profane altar of commercialism."

John H. Finley, Commissioner of Education, acted as toastmaster. Jules Bois paid high tribute to the many French men of letters who are now in the trenches, and declared that those who had died had in their death for "country and humanity created their masterpieces." I appreciate your welcome," he said, "especially since I know it is not given to me alone, but to France—France whom you have loved and whom you have lately learned to esteem. The French men of letters have gone to the trenches; they have shouldered the rifle. Yesterday they lived for beauty. Today they die for country and humanity. For those who have died, death is their masterpiece."

Irvin Cobb pleaded for idealism in writing. "There is enough that is sordid," he said, "without bringing it before the public. The



BANQUET OF THE AUTHORS' LEAGUE OF AMERICA AT THE HOTEL PLAZA, NEW YORK CITY, APRIL 11.





age which has produced Theodore Roosevelt, Henry Ford, George M. Cohan, the Kaiser and Booker T. Washington is not without interest and romance."

Other speakers were Mark Sullivan, Amy Lowell, Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree and Louis Joseph Vance.

### THE HACK REVIEWER.\*

THERE are very young, oh absurdly young! reviewers, says a writer in the *Unpopular Review*: and there are elderly reviewers, with whiskers. And, he adds with an air that makes one suspect that he is not a she, there are also women reviewers. Absurdly young reviewers are inclined to be youthful in their reviews. Elderly reviewers usually have missed fire with their lives, or they wouldn't still be reviewers. The best sort of a reviewer is the reviewer that is just getting slightly bald. He is not a flippertigibbet, and still an intelligent man—if he is a good reviewer.

Book reviews are in nearly all the papers. Proprietors of newspapers don't read these things; they think they are deadly stuff. Many authors don't: because they regard them as ill-natured and exceedingly stupid. Book clerks don't read them much; for that would be like working overtime. Business men infrequently have time for such nonsense. University professors are inclined to pooh-pooh them as things beneath them. Still somebody must read them, as publishers pay for them with their advertising. No publishers' advertising, no book reviews, is the policy of nearly every newspaper; and the reviews are generally in proportion to the amount of advertising. Now publishers are sagacious men who generally live in comfortable circumstances, and who occasionally get quite rich and mingle in important society. They set considerable store by reviews; they employ publicity men at good wages who continually supply reviewers with valuable information by post and telephone; they are fond of quoting in large type remarks from reviews which please them; and sometimes, at reviews they don't like, they stir up a fuss and have literary editors removed from office.

Yes, reviews have much power. They are eagerly read by multitudes of people who write very indignantly to the paper to correct and rebuke their reviewer when, owing to fatigue, he refers to Miss Mitford as having written "Cranford," or otherwise blunders. They are the wings of fame to new authors. They can increase the sale of a book by saying that it should not be in the hands of the young. They are tolerated by the owners of papers, who are very powerful men indeed, engaged in the vast modern industry of manufacturing news for the people, and in constant effort to obtain control of politics. Reviewers are paid space rates of, in some instances, as much as eight dollars a column, with the head lines deducted. When there is

no other payment they always get the book they review free for their libraries, or to sell cheap to the second-hand man. Reviewers are spoken of as "the critics"—by simple-minded people; when their printed remarks are useful for that purpose, the remarks are called "leading critical opinions"—by advertisements; and reviewers are sometimes invited to lunch by astute authors, and are treated to pleasant dishes to cheer them, and given good cigars to smoke.

Occasionally somebody ups and discusses the nature of our literary journalism and what sort of a creature the reviewer is. Dr. Bliss Perry was at this not long ago in the *Yale Review*. Editor for a couple of decades of our foremost literary journal, and now a professor in one of our great universities, Dr. Perry certainly knows a good deal about various branches of the book business. His highly critical review of the reviewing business has somewhat the character of a history that a great general might write of a war. A man who had served in the trenches, however, would give a more intimate picture, though of course it would not be as good history.

I will give an intimate picture of the American reviewer at work to-day: the absurdly young, the slightly bald, and the elderly with whiskers; and of his hard and picturesque trade.

There was an old man who had devoted a great many years to a close study of engraved gems. He embodied the result of his elaborate researches in a learned volume. I never had a gem of any kind in my life; at the time of which I write I did not have a job. A friend of mine, who was a professional reviewer, and at whose house I was stopping, brought home one day this book on engraved gems, and told me he had got it for me to review. "But" I said, "I don't know anything about engraved gems and" (you see I was very inexperienced) "I can write only about things that particularly interest me." "You are a devil of a journalist," was my friend's reply; "you'd better go to work on this right away. You studied art, didn't you? I told the editor you knew all about Art. And he has to have the article by Thursday."

He instructed me in certain elementary principles of the art of successful reviewing; such, for example, as getting your information out of the book itself; and he cautioned me against employing too many quotation marks, as the editor did not like that.

My review, of a couple of columns, cut a bit here and there by the literary editor, appeared in a prominent New York paper. Speaking quite impartially, simply as now a trained judge of these things, I will say that it was a very fair review: it "gave the book" as the term is. I discovered that I had something of a talent for this work; and so it was that I entered a profession which I have followed, with divers vicissitudes, for a number of years.

I became good friends with that literary

\*We understand that this article is by R. C. Holli-day, of the Doubleday, Page & Co. staff.—Ed. P. W.



editor, and began to contribute regularly week by week to his paper. He liked my style, and always gave me a good position in the paper. He liked me personally, and always put my name to my reviews; which was a thing against the rule of the paper—that being that only articles by celebrated persons were to be signed.

This is a point sometimes questioned. It seems to me that it is a good thing for the reviewer to have his work signed, particularly for the young reviewer, whose yet ardent spirit craves a place in the sun. It contributes to his pleasant conception of reviewing as a fine thing to do. It makes him more alive than the anonymous thing. He meets people who brighten at the recollection of having read his name. I know a man who was a very witty reviewer (when he was young); that fellow used to get love letters from ladies he had never seen, just like a baseball pitcher, or a tenor; there was a rich man who ate meals at the Century Club had him there to dinner, because he thought him funny; he got a note from a Literary Adviser asking him for a book manuscript; and two persons wrote him from San Francisco. I myself have had courteous letters thanking me from authors here and in England. That fellow of whom I just spoke undoubtedly was on the threshold of a brilliant career; he was full of courage and laughter, though very poor. Then a great man offered him a position as a literary editor. His name ceased to be seen; I heard of him after a year, and it was said of him that he was dreadfully bald and had a long beard, I mean of course metaphorically speaking.

Whether signed reviews are conducive to honesty I am not sure. There was a man (I know him well) wrote a book on Alaska or some such place, claimed he had been there. There was another man, his friend, who was a reviewer. Now the Alaskan said to the critic: "Why don't you get my book from the paper? I'll write the review—I know more about the book than anybody else, anyway; and you sign it and get the money." And this was done; and it was an excellent review; and the paper (which you read every day) was no wiser.

The literary editor who signed my reviews for me was a youth of an independent turn of mind. He encouraged the expression in reviews of exactly what one thought; he liked an individual note in them; he had an enthusiasm for books of literary quality, somewhat to the neglect of other branches of the publishing business; he gathered about him a group of writers of a spirit kindred to his own; and he was rapidly moulding his department of his paper into a thing, perhaps a plaything, of life and color.

But he lacked commercial tact. He wanted to make something like the English lighter literary journals. He offended the powers behind the man higher up. I saw him last on a Wednesday; he outlined his plans for the future. On Friday, I know he "made up" his paper. Saturday I looked for him, but he

had gone from that place. There was in it a dried man of much hard experience of newspapers, who reigned in that youth's stead. The wrath of authority grinds with exceeding quickness.

This which I have written is history, as many excellent of mind know, and should be put into a book: for it reveals how close we came to having in this country a Literary Doings that could be read for pleasure. I continued to learn the business.

Sometimes reviewers are poets also. I know fifteen. Sometimes they are Irishmen. Sometimes both. I knew one who was one of those Celtic Poets. His name had all the color of the late Irish literary movement. That is, after he became a man of letters; before that it was Bill Somethingorother. He was an earnest person, without humor (strange for an Irishman!) eloquent, very pronounced in his opinions; he had never read anything at all (outside of Columbia University) before he was called to the literary profession. Later he went into politics, and became something at Washington. Some reviewers, again, are lexicographers. I know about a dozen of these, ranging in age from twenty-seven to seventy. When they had finished writing the dictionary, they joined the army of unemployed, and became reviewers. I am acquainted with one reviewer, who has been everything, almost, under the sun—a husband, a father, and a householder; he has been successively a socialist, an aesthete, a Churchman, and a Roman Catholic. He is an eager student of the universe, a prodigiously energetic journalist, a lively and a humorous writer, a person of marked talent. He will be thirty shortly.

Sometimes reviews are charmingly written by veteran literary men, such as, for instance, Mr. Le Gallienne, and Mr. Huneke. Dr. Perry mentions among reviewers a group of seasoned bookmen including Mr. Paul Elmer More and Professor Frank Mather, Jr. Mr. Boynton is another sound workman. On the other hand, by some papers, books are economically given out for review to reporters. And again (for the same reason), to editorial writers and to various editors. In America, you know, practically everybody connected with a newspaper is an editor. The man who sits all day in his shirt sleeves smoking a corncob pipe, clipping up with large scissors vast piles of newspapers, is exchange editor. There was a paper for which I worked from morn till dewy eve, reviewing books, where we used to say that we had an elevator editor and a scrub editor, and a nice charwoman she was.

Reviewers of course frequently differ widely in their conceptions of a book. I said one time of a book of Lady Gregory's that it was a highly amusing affair; and I gave numerous excerpts in support of my statement. I had enjoyed the book greatly. It was delightful, I thought. It was then a bit of a jolt to me to read a lengthy article by another reviewer of the same book, who set forth that Lady



Gregory was an extremely serious person, with never a smile, and who gave copious evidence of this point in quotations. Each of us made out a perfectly good case.

Now suppose you read in the *New York Times*, a daily paper, that Such-and-Such a book was the best thing of its kind since Adam. And suppose you found the same opinion to be that of the *New York Weekly That* and of the *New York Weekly Other*. Notwithstanding that the *New York Something Else* declared that this was the rottenest book that ever came from the press, you would be inclined to accept the conclusion of the majority of critics, would you not? Well, I'll tell you this: the man who "does" the fiction week by week for the *New York Times* and for *The That* and for *The Other*, is one and the same industrious person. I know him well. He has a large family to support (which is continually out of shoes) and his wife just presented him with a new set of twins the other day. He is now trying to add the job on *The Something-Else* to his list.

Let us farther suppose that you are a magazine editor. You wrote this Such-and-Such book yourself. You are a very disagreeable person (we will imagine). You rejected three of my stories about my experiences as a vagabond. Furthermore, when I remonstrated with you about this over the telephone, you told me that you were very busy. When your book came out I happened to review it for three papers. I tried to do it justice although I didn't think much of the book or of anything else that you ever did.

Now, reflecting upon the vast frailty of human nature, and considering the power of the reviewer to exercise petty personal pique, I think there is little dishonesty of this nature in reviews. The prejudice is the other way round, in "log-rolling," as it is called, among little cliques of friends. Though I have known more than one case more or less like that of a reviewer man, otherwise fairly well balanced, who had a rabid antipathy to the work of Havelock Ellis. Whenever he got hold of a book of Havelock Ellis's he became blind and livid with rage.

In the period when I was a free lance reviewer, I used to review generally only books that I was particularly interested in, books on subjects with which I was familiar, books by authors whom I knew all about. And in writing my reviews I used to wait now and then for an idea. Those were happy, innocent amateur days. That is: when my thoughts got stalled I would throw myself on a couch for a bit, or I would look out of my window, or I took a turn about Gramercy Park for a breath of air. Reviews sometimes had to be in by the following day, or, so my editor would declare to me with much vigor over the telephone, the paper would go to smash; and then he would hold them in type for three weeks. But they rarely had to be done within a couple of hours or less.

In the course of time I got down to brass tacks; I took a staff position, a desk job. It

was up to me to review everything going, in a steady, ceaseless grind. I began work at half past nine in the morning. When I was commuting I began earlier, taking up a book on the train. Between nine thirty and a quarter to eleven I did a book, say on the extermination of the house-fly; from then until lunch time, three hundred words on a very pleasant novel called, for instance, "Roast Beef, Medium;" in the afternoon, three-quarters of a column on a "History of the American Negro"; winding up the day, perhaps, with a lively article about a popular book on "Submarine Diving and Light Houses"; and taking home at night the "Note Books of Samuel Butler." I began the morrow, very likely, with an "omnibus article" lumping together five books on the "Panama Canal." And then, as the publishers of the latest book on art had turned in a double-column hundred-agate-line "ad" the week before, it was necessary to do something serious "for" that masterpiece. I reviewed a dictionary and a couple of cookery books. At the holiday season I polished off a jumble of Christmas and New Year's cards, a pile of picture calendars, and a table full of "juveniles." Woman suffrage, alcoholism, New Thought, socialism, minor poetry, big game hunting, militarism, athletics, architecture, eugenics, industry, European travel, education, eroticism, red blood fiction, humor, uplift books, white slavery, nature study, aviation, bygone kings (and their mistresses), statesmen, scientists, poverty, disease, and crime, I had always with me. I became a slightly bald reviewer.

Books of theology and of philosophy were given out to a theologian; books concerning the dramatic art were done by the dramatic critic; and those on music went to the music critic. We had an occasional letter from Paris on current French literature.

In addition to writing (for I was an editor), I read the "literary" galley proofs; "made up" once a week down in the composing room late at night; compiled the feature variously called in different papers "Books Received," "Books of the Week," or "The Newest Books"; and got out the correspondence of the literary department—with publishers and with fools who write in about things. I also went over the foreign exchange, that is: clipped literary notes out of foreign papers. Once a month I surveyed the current magazines. I worked in the office on every holiday of the year except Christmas and New Year's, and frequently on Sunday at home.

With a view to attracting the intellectual élite to a profession where this class is needed, I will tell you what I got for this. It should be understood, however, that I was with one of the great papers, which paid a scale of generous salaries. Mine was forty dollars a week. That is a good deal of money for a literary man to earn regularly. But—

I did, indeed, have an assistant in this office; there was a person associated with me



who took the responsibility of everything in the department that was excellent. That is, I was "assistant literary editor." Few newspapers can afford to employ a chief solely for each department. It is recognized that the work of the literary editor can be economically combined with that of the dramatic editor, or with that of the art critic; or the art critic runs the Saturday supplement, or some such thing. My chief looked in every day or so, and frequently, perhaps in striving for exact honesty I should say regularly, contributed reviews. He directed the policy of the department, subject, of course, to criticism from "down stairs."

But (as I was about to say above) that regular income is very uncertain. Universities cultivate a sense of security in their professors, in order to obtain loyal service and lofty endeavor. The editorial tenure, as all men know, is a house of sand—a summer's breeze, a wash of the tide; and the editor is a refugee. I know the editor of literary pages that go far and wide, who has held down that job now for over a year. That man is troubled: none has ever stood in his shoes for much longer than that.

"Don't fool yourself," I heard a successful young journalist say the other day to a very conscientious young reviewer. "Good work won't get you anything. Play politics, office politics, all the while." Doubtless sound advice, this, for any gainful employment.

Now about that prime department of the press called the business office. Many people firmly believe that all book reviews—and dramatic criticisms and editorials—are bought by "the interests." One of the principal librarians of New York holds this view of reviews. I never knew a reviewer who was bound to tell anything but the truth as he saw it. Nor have I ever written in any review a word that I knew to be false; and I believe that few reviewers do. Because, however, this or that publishing house was a "friend of ours," or because the husband of this author used to work for the paper (pure sentiment!), or that one is a friend of the wife of The Editor (caution!), it has been suggested to me by my chief that I "go easy" with certain books.

The good reviewer does go easy with most books. It is a mark of his excellence as a reviewer that he has a catholic taste, that he sees that books are written to many standards, and that every book, almost, is meet for some. It is not his business to break things on the wheel; but to introduce the book before him to its proper audience; always recognizing, of course, sometimes with pleasant subtle irony, its limitations. It is only when a book pretends to be what it is not, that he damns it. All that is not business, but sensible, sensitive criticism.

To return. The business office exerts not a direct but a moral influence, so to put it, upon the literary department. Business tact must be recognized. A hostile review already in type and in the plan of the next issue may be "killed" when a large "ad"

announcing books brought out by the publisher of this one so treated, comes in for the next paper; and then search is made for a book from the same publisher which may be favorably reviewed. Or a hostile review may be held over until a time more politic for its release, say following several enthusiastic reviews. And there is no sense in noticing in one issue a disproportionate number of books published by one house.

In concluding my discussion I will draw two portraits of professional reviewers, one composite of a class, the other a picture of a man who stands at the top of his profession.

Seated at his desk is a little man with a pointed beard and a large bald spot on top of his head. This man has been all his life a literary hack. He has read manuscript for publishing houses; he has novelized popular plays for ha-penny papers, and dramatized trashy novels for cheap producers; he has done routine chore writing in magazine offices, made translations for pirate publishers, and picked up an odd sum now and then by a "Sunday story." He has always been an anonymous writer. He has never had sufficient intellectual character to do anything well. The downward side of middle age finds him afflicted with various physical ailments, entirely dependent upon a precarious position at a moderate salary, without influential friends, completely disillusioned, with a mediocre mind now much fagged, devoid of high ambition, and with a most unstimulating prospect before him. His attitude toward the business of book reviewing is that he wishes he had gone into the tailor business or that his father had left him a grocery store. He would not have succeeded, however, as either a tailor or a grocer, as he has even less business than literary ability. Farther, he regards himself as a gentleman, and books strike him as being more gentlemanly than trade. He has got along as well as he has, by bluff about his extensive acquaintance with literature, and his long experience in writing and publishing.

This type of reviewing man says that he does the thing "mechanically." About the new crop of juvenile books, let us say, he says the same thing again now that he said four years ago. "One idea every other paragraph" is his principle, and he thinks it sufficient in a review. Sufficient, that is, to "get by." And whatever gets by, in his view, "pleases them just as well as anything else." Our friend of this character has a considerable number of stock remarks which may at any time be written very rapidly. One of these sentences is: "This book furnishes capital reading;" another says that this book "is welcome;" and he holds as a general principle that, "the reviewer who reads the book is lost."

Occasionally, very occasionally, there is found among reviewers the type of old-fashioned person who used to be called a "man of letters." This is a wild dream, but it would be a grand thing for American reviewing if every one of our young reviewers could have for an hour each week the



moral benefit of the society of such a man. I know one who now has been active in New York literary journalism for something like thirty years—a fine intellectual figure of a man. He makes his living out of this, indeed, but his interest is in the thing itself, in literature. He has all that one really needs in the world, he has the esteem of the most estimable people, and he follows with unceasing pleasure a delightful occupation. He is as keen to-day, he declares, on the "right way of putting three words together," as he was when he began to write. His mellow, witty, and gentlemanly style is saturated with the sounds, scents and colors of literature. The exercise of his cultivated judgment is not a trade, but a sacred trust. To look at him and to think of his admirable career is to realize the dignity of his calling—discussing with authority the books of the world as they come from the press.

### LOS ANGELES STORE BOOSTS KIPPLING SALES BY NOVEL ENTERTAINMENT.

So interesting and, according to the head of the department, so productive of sales did the "Hour with Kipling in Song and Verse," recently conducted by Bullock's in Los Angeles, prove that it seems worth while to pass on the idea to other retailers. One thousand engraved invitations were sent out to a selected list of Los Angeles bookbuyers and about three hundred and fifty persons attended the Kipling hour. The programme consisted of readings from Kipling, interspersed with songs which interpreted the spirit of the Kipling verse, interspersed with occasional stories serving to heighten interest in the theme. Charles Farwell Edson was the soloist and reader, and Coe Martin was at the piano. In some parts of the programme Mr. Edson first recited the lines and then sang the verse to his own music.

The programme was as follows:

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| Rolling Down to Rio.....                  | German     |
| From "Just So Stories"                    |            |
| <i>The Fires</i>                          |            |
| From "Collected Verse"                    |            |
| <i>The Sea and the Hills</i>              |            |
| From "The Five Nations"                   |            |
| East and West.....                        | Edson      |
| From "Departmental Ballads"               |            |
| <i>The Sons of Martha</i>                 |            |
| From "Uncollected Stanzas" from           |            |
| the Standard, April 29, 1907              |            |
| <i>The Long Trail, or L'Envoi</i>         |            |
| From "Barrack Room Ballads"               |            |
| City of Sleep.....                        | Kernochan  |
| From "The Bushwood Boy" and               |            |
| "Songs from Books"                        |            |
| <i>The Story of Ung</i>                   |            |
| From "The Seven Seas"                     |            |
| <i>The Deep Sea Cables</i>                |            |
| From "Collected Verse"                    |            |
| <i>The Imperial Rescript</i>              |            |
| From "Barrack Room Ballads"               |            |
| When 'Omer Smote 'is bloom' in' lyre..... | Edson      |
| From "Barrack Room Ballads"               |            |
| <i>The Feet of the Young Men</i>          |            |
| From "The Five Nations"                   |            |
| INTERMISSION                              |            |
| On the Road to Mandalay.....              | Trevannion |
| From "The Barrack Room Ballads"           |            |
| <i>Tomlinson</i>                          |            |
| From "The Barrack Room Ballads"           |            |

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>The Liner, She's a Lady</i>              |           |
| From "The Seven Seas"                       |           |
| <i>The Palace</i>                           |           |
| From "Service Songs"                        |           |
| Smuggler's Song.....                        | Kernochan |
| From "Songs from Books"                     |           |
| <i>Fuzzy Wuzzy</i>                          |           |
| From "The Barrack Room Ballads"             |           |
| <i>The Flowers</i>                          |           |
| From "The Seven Seas"                       |           |
| <i>The Old Man</i>                          |           |
| From "The Five Nations"                     |           |
| <i>The Ladies</i>                           |           |
| From "The Barrack Room Ballads"             |           |
| Mother O' Mine—Dedication to "The Light     |           |
| that Failed".....                           | Edson     |
| From "Songs from Books"                     |           |
| <i>When Earth's Last Picture is Painted</i> |           |
| From "The Seven Seas"                       |           |

The immediate sales impulse given to Bullock's Book Store by the novel entertainment is said to have been rather remarkable. Miss Neely states that her sales for the three or four days immediately following showed a decided increase over normal and that the demand was not only for Kipling specifically but for all kinds of worth while titles generally.

### COPYRIGHT NOTES

*BILL WOULD EXPRESSLY BESTOW UPON COPYRIGHT PROPRIETOR RIGHT OF ABRIDGMENT, ETC.*

H. R. 14226, introduced by Mr. Stephens on April 5, would amend subsection *b* of section one of the Copyright Act as indicated by the italics in the following: "To translate the copyrighted work into other languages or dialects, or make any *abridgment, amplification, augmentation, adaptation, or arrangement, or any other version thereof, etc.*

*BILL WOULD ALTER REQUIREMENTS OF DEPOSIT IN CASE OF MOTION PICTURES, ETC.*

H. R. 13981, introduced by Mr. Oglesby on March 30, would amend section twelve of the Copyright Act, requiring deposit of copies in Washington, by the following provisions: That in the case of a work which "by reason of its character, bulk, fragility, or because of dangerous ingredients can not expediently be filed," the Register may allow in lieu of two complete copies, "such identifying photographs or prints, together with such written or printed descriptions" as he shall find sufficient; and that, in the case of motion picture photoplays and motion pictures other than photoplays, whenever the required deposit has been made and registration secured this shall exempt the proprietor from the deposit of two complete copies if it is later reproduced in copies for sale.

*HOUSE PASSES BILL MAKING MINOR ALTERATIONS IN SECTIONS 28 AND 30*

H. R. 8356, introduced by Mr. Morrison (see PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, March 4, 1916), was passed by the House of Representatives on April 3. The bill substitutes for "secured by this Act" in section 28 "in any work protected under the copyright laws of the United States"; also in section 28 is expressly ex-



cludes oratorios from the provisions of that section; in section 30 it substitutes "infringing copies, matter or material" for the old "piratical copies."

### BOOK-TRADE ASSOCIATIONS.

#### CHICAGO PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS PREPARING FOR CONVENTION.

MR. F. K. REILLY, chairman of the Chicago committee on arrangements for the coming convention of the American Booksellers' Association, writes us as follows:

"As chairman of the local committee on arrangements for the sixteenth annual convention of the American Booksellers' Association, I am pleased to tell you that recently the committee had a meeting with practically all of the Chicago publishers, who have pledged themselves to lend support in every possible way toward making the convention a success from every angle.

"On Monday, the 3d instant, a well-attended meeting of the *retail booksellers* was held, at which a permanent organization was effected, and this also pledged its hearty support to the local committee.

"With the united support of the Chicago publishers and the Chicago retailers, the committee feels that the convention will be a big success so far as Chicagoans can make it so. It's up to the members of the association to provide the attendance."

#### CHICAGO BOOKSELLERS ORGANIZE.

A TELEGRAM announcing the organization of Chicago's booksellers reached us last week too late to receive more than a brief note. Following is a more detailed account of the organization:

On Monday evening, April 3, a meeting of Chicago booksellers was held at the Congress Hotel. The object of this meeting was to form an organization of some sort with the primary purpose of boosting the coming convention of American booksellers as well as to form a league along similar lines to those of New York and Philadelphia.

Representatives of practically all the book stores and department stores attended and individually expressed, with much enthusiasm, their desire to help make this convention the best in the history of the association. The following booksellers were represented: A. C. McClurg & Co., Marshall Field & Co., The Fair, Rothschild & Co., The Boston Store, Sears-Roeback & Co., Frank M. Morris, The Pilgrim Press, The Presbyterian Board of Publication, A. Kroch & Co. and Carson Pirie Scott & Co.

Frank M. Morris is chairman and Ralph B. Henry is secretary of the organization. The Executive Committee consists of: Miss Marcella Burns, H. A. Kästen, W. P. Blessing, E. S. Brewster and A. Kroch.

Another meeting will be held on April 17, at which time it is expected the plans will assume definite form. Chicago's booksellers are keenly appreciative of the convention's decision to meet here and feel individually

responsible to those whose efforts have made it possible.

#### NEW YORK BOOKSELLERS TO SEE THE "LITERARY DIGEST" IN PRINTING.

THROUGH the courtesy of the Funk & Wagnalls Co., the members of the Booksellers' League and of the book-trade of New York will have an opportunity to visit the printing plant and see the various stages of the production of the *Literary Digest* in operation. The guests of the evening will meet at the office of the Publishers Printing Co., 207 West 25th Street on Wednesday evening, April 26, at seven o'clock. Mr. Robert J. Cuddihy, treasurer and general manager of the Funk & Wagnalls Co., will make an address, after which all the details in the printing of half a million copies of their weekly magazine will be shown.

At the last regular monthly meeting of the Board of Managers of the League, the following officers were elected: First vice-president, Frank Bruce; second vice-president, George C. Whitworth; secretary, Adolf Wesels, treasurer, William T. Haskell; Manager of the Employment Bureau, Theodore E. Schulte. The Board of Managers is in thorough sympathy with the movement to secure a large representation of Eastern booksellers at the annual convention of the American Booksellers' Association in Chicago in May, and took action to awaken interest in the event.

#### PRELIMINARY PLANS FOR THE NEW YORK BOOKSELLERS' LEAGUE FIELD DAY.

It's time to start training for this year's Field Day out at Grant City, Staten Island, on June 24! Anyone who can run, hop, skip, jump, crawl or play golf will be able to find at least one event suited to his mood and avoirdupois. Of course, the big additions to the scheduled list of contests this year are those in approaching and putting. Uncle John Holden has been practicing putting nights in his backyard up in Mt. Vernon, and F. D. Lacy and Frank Bruce are also rumored to be getting into trim for the golf classic. Handsome cups have been donated by publishing houses for prizes in the various athletic contests.

In addition to the regular features there will be inaugurated a miniature county fair with hay rides, ball racks, striking and weighing machines, etc.

The menu for this year's dinner includes twenty-two items exclusive of bread *à la baker* and butter *maitre Midland Park*.

The committee in charge this year have taken the making up of the menu into their own hands, and they will personally select all the meats, poultry and vegetables to be served from a well established firm in Washington market. Tickets for all events, including all of the dinner courses, are on sale at the Baker & Taylor Company, the American News Company and all retail book stores. A complete roster of events will follow as soon as the committee in charge is able to complete it.



## OBITUARY NOTES.

RICHARD HARDING DAVIS, author and war correspondent, died at his home at Mount Kisco, on April 11, from heart trouble. He had apparently been stricken while at his telephone. Mr. Davis was 52 years old. He was a native of Philadelphia. He graduated from Lehigh University in the class of '86. Davis began his newspaper career as a reporter for the Philadelphia *Record* in 1887. He worked for a time for the Philadelphia *Press* and came to New York, where he began his metropolitan experience as a reporter for the *Evening Sun*. Early in 1891 Mr. Davis went with *Harper's Weekly* as managing editor, continuing in that capacity about three years, when he quit editorial work so that in an unattached position he might pursue his own plans. Shortly afterward he published his travel sketches, "The West From a Car Window" and "Our English Cousins." His first long story was "The Princess Aline," published in 1895. Mr. Davis was war correspondent of the London *Times* and various New York papers in the Greco-Turkish, Spanish-American, South-African and Russo-Japanese wars. He went to Vera Cruz with the recent Mexican expedition and later to the European battlefields. He was correspondent for the *Tribune* in the present war, having returned from Salonika February 5. Mr. Davis's long list of works includes the following: "Soldiers of Fortune," 1899; "Gallagher and Other Stories"; "The Princess Aline"; "Our English Cousins"; "Van Bibber and Others"; "About Paris"; "The Rulers of the Mediterranean"; "Three Gringos in Venezuela"; "Cuba in War Time," 1898; "A Year From a Correspondent's Note Books," "Stories for Boys, Cuban and Porto Rican Campaigns," 1898; "Cinderella and Other Stories"; "Dr. Jameson's Raiders"; "Exiles"; "The King's Jackal," 1898; "The Lion and the Unicorn," 1899; "The West from a Car Window"; "Episodes in Van Bibber's Life," 1899; "With Both Armies in South Africa," 1900; "In the Fog," 1901; "Ransom's Folly," 1902; "Captain Macklin," 1902; "The Bar Sinister," 1904; "Real Soldiers of Fortune," 1907; "The Scarlet Car"; "The Congo and Coasts of Africa"; "Vera, the Medium"; "The White Mice"; "Once Upon a Time," 1910; "The Man Who Could Not Lose," 1911; "The Red Cross Girl," 1912; "The Lost Road," 1913; "With the Allies," 1914; "Somewhere in France," 1915; "With the French in France and Salonika" forthcoming.

## PERSONAL NOTES.

EDITH WHARTON has been made a member of the Legion of Honor for her work in behalf of French war sufferers.

H. A. HITCHCOCK, who has been the literary adviser of Robert M. McBride & Company for the past three years, was recently appointed secretary of Cornell University.

IT BECAME KNOWN in London this week that Earl Russell was married a month ago to the Countess von Arnim, widow of Count Hen-

ning August von Arnim and author of "Elizabeth and Her German Garden" and other books.

## PERIODICAL NOTES.

WE UNDERSTAND that the subscription list of *McBride's Magazine* has been taken over by *Scribner's Magazine*, and that the former will discontinue publication.

THE FICTION PUBLISHING Co. has just purchased from William Voorhees the magazine *Live Stories*, formerly published by Street & Smith, who sold it to Mr. Voorhees a few days ago. The publication date will hereafter be the 25th of the month, and the magazine itself will be run on lines similar to *Snappy Stories*.

## LITERARY AND TRADE NOTES.

THE SECOND EDITION—tenth thousand—of "Our Miss York" was ordered three days after publication.

E. P. DUTTON & Co. are publishing to-day "Thinking as a Science," by Henry Hazlitt; "God's Remnants," by Samuel Gordon, and "A Book for Shakespeare Plays and Pageants," by Miss O. L. Hatcher.

A NOVEL THAT PROMISES to be something of a treat is to be published next Saturday by the Bobbs-Merrill Co.—"The Seed of the Righteous," by Juliet Wilbor Tompkins. In spite of its title it is a whimsical story, concerned with the doings of an inconsequential family, so devoted to causes that they are obliged to look to others for their own support.

ANNOUNCEMENT IS MADE by Doubleday, Page & Co., of the immediate publication of a book accepted only a very short time ago, and set up in three days. "Victory in Defeat," by Stanley Washburn, deals entirely with the Russian phase of the war, giving an analytical account of the great Russian retreat from Galicia and Poland. As correspondent for the London *Times*, Mr. Washburn was with the Russian armies throughout these campaigns.

B. ALTMAN & Co., of New York City, have expressed their approval of the Stephens bill, now before Congress, in a letter to the American Fair Trade League. In regard to the provision in the new bill for the return or reasonable sale of unsaleable stock, the letter states that the bill in its present form "makes the retailer entirely independent regarding the return of unsaleable merchandise covered by the act." "This amendment," the letter continues, "should certainly be acceptable to retail merchants."

THE CHAPTER in George Bronson Howard's "God's Man" referring in uncomplimentary terms to a magistrate named Cornigan forms a sufficient ground for the action brought recently by Magistrate Joseph E. Corrigan, according to a decision, on April 4, by Justice Cohalan in the Supreme Court. The decision followed a hearing on a motion by Mr. Howard and the Bobbs-Merrill Company, as defendants, to have the complaint dismissed



on the ground of insufficient cause of action. The justice ruled that unless an answer is filed judgment may be taken by default.

"THE PRESIDENCY; its Duties, its Powers, its Opportunities, its Limitations," by William Howard Taft, will be published later in the month by Charles Scribner's Sons. The author presents in this little volume, besides his clear and simple statement of the functions of the President in all its aspects, a fund of information and suggestion beyond the reach of anyone who has not himself occupied the office. His views of the relative values of our system compared to the English, of the relation of the President to the authorities of the various States, of the question of appointment and of the limitations on Presidential power are enhanced by incidents and experiences of his own.

THE GROlier CLUB, of New York City, makes its contribution to the Shakespeare tercentenary in the form of an exhibition illustrative of the text of Shakespeare's plays, as published in edited editions, together with a large collection of engraved portraits of the poet. The various editions of the eighteenth century, together with many nineteenth century editions, are shown in the club exhibition. The eighteenth century editors include Nicholas Rowe, Pope, Hanmer, Warburton, Dr. Johnson, Edward Capell, George Steevens and Edmund Malone. In the nineteenth century division of the exhibition attention is drawn to "Boswell's Malone" of 1821; Singer's beautiful little edition, printed at the Chiswick Press in 1826; the edition of Verplanck (1847), the first American to undertake original critical work on the subject; Richard Grant White's, and the notable Cambridge edition of 1863. This portion of the exhibition closes with the "New Variorum" of Dr. Furness, of Philadelphia, whose first volume appeared in 1871. That portion of the exhibition devoted to portraits gathers together probably a larger number than have ever been collected at one time of the portraits engraved from the various likenesses which have been claimed to be Shakespeare. Altogether, nearly 450 portraits are shown.

#### BUSINESS NOTES.

BOSTON, MASS.—The Pilgrim Press announces that its net profits at the end of its financial year, which closed February 29, were \$34,540, the largest ever recorded. The average profits for the last ten years have been \$27,235.

CHICAGO, ILL.—H. Zadek, proprietor of the Illinois Book Exchange, has sold his interest to John Giese, who has been associated with him for the past eleven years. He retains his collection of rare books and his own publications, and will locate in New York sometime in June.

FAYETTE, Mo.—Alsop & Brodhurst are reported to have succeeded Brodhurst & Smith, booksellers, newsdealers and stationers.

IMPERIAL, CAL.—The Imperial Book & Sta-

tionery Company has been sold by E. T. Grove, former proprietor, to J. H. Shafe and H. C. Seaman, Jr.

KELOWNA, B. C.—Crawford & Co., recently suffered considerable damage from fire.

LUDINGTON, MICH.—John A. Sherman has taken over the book and stationery business formerly run by Sherman Bros.

NEW YORK CITY.—The Encyclopedia Press, Inc., publishers of the "Catholic Encyclopedia," has removed from 16 E. 40th Street to 23 E. 41st Street.

NEW YORK CITY.—About May 1, 1916, Whaley's Book Shop, now at 463 Fifth Avenue, will be located at 749 Fifth Avenue, between 57th and 58th Street.

NEW YORK CITY.—Geo. J. Beyer, dealer in prints and engravings, has removed from 489 Fifth Avenue to 1012 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn.

NEW YORK CITY.—The dissolution of partnership of the firm of Gomme & Marshall is announced as taking place on the 31st of January, 1916. Mr. Gomme will continue his business as before at 2 East 29th Street, while Mr. Marshall has started publishing at 331 Fourth Avenue.

OLATHE, KAN.—The Olathe Book & Stationery Co. has succeeded Ames & Payne.

PUEBLO, COLO.—The Winch-Slayden book, stationery and art store has just moved into attractive new quarters at 310 North Main Street.

READING, PA.—J. H. Miller, the oldest active bookseller in Reading has moved his store from 825 Penn Street to 32 North Ninth Street.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—John J. Newbegin has taken over additional quarters on the second floor of a building at 228 Grant Avenue for retail purposes.

SIOUX FALLS, S. D.—The Christenson & Dempster book and stationery store has been completely remodeled.

TULARE, CAL.—Sol Rosenthal, bookseller and stationer, has moved to San Francisco.

#### AUCTION SALES.

APRIL 17-20 AT 2:30 AND 8 P. M. (Eight sessions.) Catalogue of the Daniel S. Miller art collection, including complete sets of Stevenson, Jane Austen, Dickens, Hawthorne, Byron, Kipling [etc.]; Countess of Blessington and Constable edition of Shakespeare in forty volumes; important Shakespearian [etc].—*Hotel Savoy*.

STATEMENT OF THE OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT, CIRCULATION, ETC., REQUIRED BY THE ACT OF CONGRESS OF AUGUST 24, 1912, OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, published weekly at New York, N. Y., for April 1, 1916.

STATE OF NEW YORK, ss  
COUNTY OF NEW YORK,

Before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and county aforesaid, personally appeared Fremont Rider, who, having been duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is the Managing Editor of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, and that the following is, to the best of his knowledge and belief, a true statement, of the ownership, management (and if a



daily paper, the circulation), etc., of the aforesaid publication for the date shown in the above caption, required by the Act of August 24, 1912, embodied in section 443, Postal Laws and Regulations, printed on the reverse of this form, to wit:

1. That the names and addresses of the publisher, editor, managing editor, and business managers are:  
*Publisher* . . . . . R. R. BOWKER Co.  
 241 West 37th St., New York.  
*Editor* . . . . . R. R. BOWKER.  
 241 West 37th St., New York.  
*Managing Editor* . . . . . FREMONT RIDER.  
 241 West 37th St., New York.  
*Business Manager* . . . . . JOHN A. HOLDEN.  
 241 West 37th St., New York.

2. That the owners are:  
 R. R. BOWKER, Co., 241 West 37th St., New York.  
 R. R. BOWKER, 241 West 37th St., New York.  
 A. H. LEYPOLDT, 241 West 37th St., New York.  
 J. A. HOLDEN, 241 West 37th St., New York.  
 FREMONT RIDER, 241 West 37th St., New York.  
 W. A. STEWART, 241 West 37th St., New York.

3. That the known bondholders, mortgages, and other security holders owning or holding 1 per cent or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities are:  
 NONE.

4. That the two paragraphs next above, giving the

names of the owners, stockholders, and security holders, if any, contain not only the list of stockholders and security holders as they appear upon the books of the company but also, in cases where the stockholder or security holder appears upon the books of the company as trustee or in any other fiduciary relation, the name of the person or corporation for whom such trustee is acting, is given; also that the said two paragraphs contain statements embracing affiant's full knowledge and belief as to the circumstances and conditions under which stockholders and security holders who do not appear upon the books of the company as trustees, hold stock and securities in a capacity other than that of a bona fide owner; and this affiant has no reason to believe that any other person, association, or corporation has any interest direct or indirect in the said stock, bonds, or other securities than as so stated by him.

R. R. BOWKER Co.,  
 FREMONT RIDER, *Managing Editor*.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this 30 day of March, 1916.

E. D. LOSEE,  
 Notary Public, Queens Co., N. Y. No. 294.  
 (My commission expires Mar. 30, 1916.)

[Seal.]  
 Certificate filed in New York Co. No. 41.  
 New York Register No. 6106.

## Forthcoming Books

### WEEK BEGINNING APRIL 17.

Alexander, Hon. de Alva S. History and procedure of the House of Representatives. H. Miff.  
 Bosher, Kate Langley. People like that. Harp. \$1.25 n.  
 Bradford, Gamaliel. Union portraits. H. Miff.  
 Bunner, H. C. Stories—first series; second series. 2 v. Scrib. ea. \$1.25 n.  
 Carillo, G. Among the ruins. Doran. \$1.50 n.  
 Carmen, Bliss, and Carpenter, E. C. The Cinderella man. Fly. \$1.35 n.  
 Cobb, Irvin S. Old Judge Priest. Doran. \$1.25 n.  
 Daviess, Maria T. The daredevil. Rei. & B. \$1.35 n.  
 Davis, R. Harding. With the French. Scrib. \$1 n.  
 Evans, Lawrence B. Life of Samuel W. McCall. H. Miff.  
 Fletcher, John Gould. Goblins and pagodas. H. Miff.  
 Garland, Hamlin. They of the high trails. Harp. \$1.35 n.  
 Gleason, Arthur. Golden lads. Cent. \$1.30 n.  
 Gruenberg, S. M. Sons and daughters. Holt. \$1.40 n.  
 Harding, Gardner L. Present-day China. Cent. \$1 n.  
 Harris, Frank. Love in youth. Doran. \$1.25 n.  
 Henderson, E. F. History of Germany. Rev. ed. Macm. \$3.50 n.  
 Herrick, C. T. A-B-C of cooking. Harp. 50 c. n.  
 Hopkins, W. J. Those Gillespies. H. Miff.  
 Huard, Frances W. My home in the field of honor. Doran. \$1.25 n.  
 James, Winifred. A woman in the wilderness. Doran. \$2 n.  
 Jusserand, Jean J. With Americans of past and present days. Scrib. \$1.50 n.  
 Lewis, D. M. Chapel. Doran. \$1.35 n.  
 MacGill, P. The red horizon. Doran. \$1.25 n.  
 Mackaye, Percy. Poems and plays. 2 v. Macm.  
 Mackintosh, H. R. Immortality and the future. Doran. \$1.50 n.  
 Mereness, N. D. Travels in the American colonies, 1690-1783. Macm. \$2.50 n.  
 Millioud, Maurice. The ruling caste and frenzied trade in Germany. H. Miff.  
 Mills, J. P. From existence to life [metaphysics]. Clode.  
 Norton, Grace Fallow. Roads. H. Miff.  
 Olcott, C. H. Life of William McKinley. H. Miff.  
 Olmstead, Florence. Father Bernard's parish. Scrib. \$1.25 n.  
 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arth. On the art of writing. Put.  
 Richards, Rosalind. A northern countryside. Holt. \$1.50 n.  
 Ridge, W. Pett. The Kennedy people. Doran. \$1.25 n.  
 Rockwell, F. P. Around the year in the garden. Macm. \$1.50 n.  
 Sawyer, Ruth. Seven miles to Arden. Harp. \$1.25 n.  
 Schultz, Ja. Willard. Blackfeet tales of Glacier National Park. H. Miff.  
 Scroggs, W. O. Filibusters and financiers. Macm. \$2.50 n.  
 Shaw, Bernard. Androcles and the lion—Pygmalion—Overruler. Brenta. \$1.50 n.

Thomas, H. H. Round the year in the garden. Funk & W. \$2 n.  
 Thoreau, H. D. Canoeing in the Wilderness. New ed. abr. by Clifton Johnson. H. Miff.  
 Tompkins, Julia W. The seed of the righteous. Bobbs-M. \$1.25 n.  
 Vaile, P. A. The new golf. Dutt. \$2 n.

### WEEK BEGINNING APRIL 24.

Bishop, J. B. Presidential nominations elections. Scrib. \$1.50 n.  
 Bunner, H. C. Stories of H. C. Bunner. First and Second Series. Scrib. \$1.25 n.  
 Carman, Bliss. April airs. (Poetry.) Small, M. \$1 n.  
 Davis, R. H. With the French in France and Salonika. Scrib. \$1 n.  
 Drama League ser. of plays. v. 14, Hobson's choice, by Harold Brighouse. v. 16, Youth, by Max Halbe. v. 19, The mothers, by George Hirschfeld. Dou., P.  
 Fife, R. H. German Empire between the two wars. Macm. \$1.50 n.  
 Flancke, Kuno. The German spirit. Holt. \$1.25 n.  
 Fowler, H. H. History of sculpture. Macm. \$2 n.  
 Frankau, Gilbert. A song of the guns. H. Miff.  
 Herrick, R. Conscript mother. Scrib. 50 c. n.  
 Holman, L. A. Scenes from the life of Benjamin Franklin. Small, M. \$2 n.  
 Hopkins, Nevil M. The strange case of Mason Brant. Lip. \$1.25 n.  
 MacBrayne, L. E., and Ramsay, J. P. One more chance; an experiment in human salvage. (Welfare ser.) Small, M. \$1.50 n.  
 Marquis, Don. The cruise of the Jasper B. Apltn. \$1.30 n.  
 O'Brien, E. J. The best short stories of 1915 and year book of the American short story. Small, M. \$1.50 n.  
 O'Laughlin, J. C. Imperiled America. Reilly & B. Olmstead, F. Father Bernard's parish. Scrib. \$1.25 n.  
 Powers, H. H. Things men fight for. Macm.  
 Rath, E. J. Mister 44. Watt. \$1.25 n.  
 Reed, J. The war in Eastern Europe. Scrib. \$2 n.  
 Richmond, Grace S. Under the country sky. Dou., P. \$1.25 n.  
 Rockwell, F. F. Around the year in the garden. Macm. \$1.50 n.  
 Seton, Ernest Thompson. Wild animal ways. Dou., P. \$1.50 n.  
 Sheldon, C. M. Of one blood. Small, M. \$1.25 n.  
 Taft, W. H. The presidency. Scrib. \$1 n.  
 True Stories of Great Americans Ser.: Daniel Boone; Lafayette. Macm. ea. 50 c. n.  
 Webster, Hutton. Rest days. Macm. \$3 n.  
 Williams, J. L. Remating time. Scrib. 50 c. n.  
 Yeats, William Butler. Reveries over childhood and youth. Macm. \$1 n.



## Weekly Record of New Publications

The entry is transcribed from title page when the book is sent by publisher for record. Books received, unless of minor importance, are given descriptive annotation. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. c. indicates that the book is copyrighted; if the copyright date differs from the imprint date, the year of copyright is added. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

A colon after initial designates the most usual name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are indicated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Ff. (48mo: 10 cm.); Sq., obl. nar., designate square, oblong, narrow. For books not received sizes are given in Roman numerals, 4°, 8°, etc.

**Aikens, Charlotte Albina.** Studies in ethics for nurses. Phil., Saunders. c. 320 p. tabs. O \$1.75 n.

Deals with the moral and social problems which confront the trained nurse, in the hospital and private houses.

**Aksakoff, Serge.** Years of childhood; tr. from the Russian by J. D. Duff. N. Y., Longmans. 11+340 p. por. O \$3 n.

First English translation of the autobiography of the Russian writer, Aksakoff. He was born in 1791, and book recalls his life to 1799. Translator describes it as a curious and delightful work.

**Altsheier, Jos. Alex.** The keepers of the trail; a story of the great woods; il. by D. C. Hutchison. N. Y., Appleton. c. 323 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

Adventure story of how the Leatherstockings of Kentucky utilized the secrets of the wilderness to baffle the Indians and the British and to save the settlements of the frontier.

**American Academy of Political and Social Science.** Public administration and partisan politics. Phil., The academy. c. 13+273 p. tabs. O (Annals) pap. \$1

**Babbs, Arth. Vergil.** Law of the tithe as set forth in the Old Testament. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. '15 254 p. 12° \$1 n.; formerly \$1.50 n.

**Barbour, Ralph H:** The purple pennant; il. by Norman P. Rockwell. N. Y., Appleton. c. 322 p. pls. D \$1.30 n.

Track athletics have lost their appeal and captain and coach have difficulty in getting enough candidates this season. The girls fashion a purple silk pennant as a track trophy, which starts the interest among the boys. Story finishes in an exciting athletic meet.

**Barham, R: Harris [Thomas Ingoldsby, pseud.]** The Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels; il. by Arth. Rackham. [N. Y., Dutton.] '14 23+638 p. col. pls. D \$2.50 n.

**Barr, Josiah H:** Early Methodists under persecution. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. c. 256 p. O \$1.25 n.

Accurate account of what the early Methodists, both preachers and people, suffered in England at the hands of mobs and hostile authorities that opposed the new religion.

**Bartlett, Henrietta, and Pollard, Alfr. W., eds.** A census of Shakespeare's plays in quarto, 1594-1709; with an introduction. Published for the Elizabethan Club of Yale University, in memory of T: Raynesford Lounsbury. Limited ed. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. 41+152 p. 4° bds. \$7.50 n.

**Beach, Rex Ellingwood.** The crimson gardenia; and other tales of adventure. N. Y., Harper. c. 377 p. pls. D \$1.30 n.

Romantic adventures at flood-tide in the Tropics and in the silent places of the Alaskan North.

**Contents:** The crimson gardenia; Rope's end; Innocencio; The wag-lady; Man proposes; Told in the storm; The weight of obligation; The stampede; When the mail comes in; McGill; The brand.

**Bible. Old Testament.** Songs of the son of Isai; a metrical arrangement of the Psalms of David; by Helen Hughes Hielscher. Bost., Sherman, French. c. 17+273 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.

**Bible. New Testament.** The work and teachings of the apostles; by C: Foster Kent; with map and chart. N. Y., Scribner. c. 11+312 p. D (Historical Bible) \$1.25 n.

Last of the series that recognizes that certain parts of the Bible are of far greater value than others, and seeks to put these parts in the hands of students, arranged in historical order, and interpreted into the language and thought of to-day.

**Bolenius, Emma Miller.** Teaching literature in the grammar grades and high school. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '15 15+337 p. (3 p. bibl.) diagrs. D (Riverside textbooks in education) \$1.25 n.

Represents the various kinds of literature so that classes will appreciate the type, and acquire a liking for the best prose and poetry. Includes sample lessons, and outlines of the development of English language and literature.

**Bouchier, E. S.** Syria as a Roman province; with a map and pl. of coins. [N. Y., Longmans.] 7+304 p. D \$2 n.

Brief account of the life and manners, literature and antiquities of Central Syria, during the period when Christianity was being established.

**Brebner, Percy Ja.** The master detective; being some further investigations of Christopher Quarles. N. Y., Dutton. c. 318 p. D \$1.35 n.

Another collection of stories about Christopher Quarles, the white-haired professor of philosophy who has his own system of working out solutions to mysterious crimes. His experiences include adventures with a stolen aeroplane, a kidnapping, a yellow taxi, a forty-ton yawl, and others.

**Browne, Porter Emerson.** Peace—at any price; il. by P: Newell. N. Y., Appleton. c. 69 p. pls. D 50 c. n.

Humorous satire of the peace at any price doctrine.

**Brunkhurst, Harriet.** The window in the fence. N. Y., Doran. c. '14-'16 318 p. front. D \$1.25 n.

The man who wrote and the woman who drew had been married fifteen years and no longer expected spectacular things of life. They smiled at their one-time visions of fame, and tried to forget another dream they no longer even mentioned. Then they found their "window in the fence" and it opened to them a land of "dreams come true," into which they stepped.

**Buffalo. Public Library.** Books to grow on; reading for pleasure and profit; an experimental intermediate list selected from the Open Shelf Room. [Buffalo, N. Y., The library.] 24 p. D pap. 5 c.



**Bull, Rev. Paul B.** Instructions on the atonement. N. Y., Longmans. 9+132 p. D 90 c. n.

Expansion of addresses given in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, in Lent, 1914.

**Burgess, J. W.** The administration of President Hayes; the Larwill lectures, 1915, delivered at Kenyon College. N. Y., Scribner. c. 11+150 p. por. D \$1 n.

*Contents:* The political, economic, and social situation in the year 1876; The election of 1876 and the inauguration; The southern policy and the financial policy; The re-establishment of the government upon its constitutional foundation. Author was formerly dean of the faculties of political science, philosophy and pure science, Columbia University.

**Burke, Edm.** Conciliation with the Colonies; the speech; ed. by Archibald Freeman and Arth. W. Leonard. [New ed.] Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '15 141 p. por. D (Riverside literature ser.) 15 c.

**Burke, T.** Nights in London. N. Y., Holt. 410 p. O \$2.50 n.

Account of adventures in many strange parts of London, including Kensington and Clapham Common, Whitechapel, Limehouse, Old Compton Street and others.

**Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise Root.** Instead of the thorn; a novel. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 7+389 p. front. D \$1.25 n.

About a young Chicago girl, brought up in luxury, whose father dies suddenly from the shock of an investment which swept away his business. Linda becomes ill from brooding over the disgrace which she fancies attaches to her father's memory. She is especially bitter toward Bertram King, her father's young associate, whom she thinks speculated dishonestly. The fact that King is in love with her complicates the situation. To help her recover from the shock, Linda is persuaded to go to Maine. There, with the kind-hearted village people who knew her father in his boyhood, Linda gradually becomes happy once more, and as a natural consequence her love affair ends satisfactorily.

**Burns, Cecil Delisle.** The morality of nations; an essay on the theory of politics. N. Y., Putnam. 12+254 p. D \$1.50 n.

Reviews the old ideas of the state and the international policy rising from them, and outlines the future form which our new conception of public right will influence.

**Burton, E. F.** The physical properties of colloidal solutions; with 18 illustrations. N. Y., Longmans. 7+199 p. O (Monographs on physics) \$1.80 n.

**Byne, Arth., and Stapley, Mildred.** Spanish ironwork; with 158 illustrations. [N. Y.] Hispanic Soc. of America. c. '15 33+143 p. pls. 8° \$1.25; pap. 50 c.

**Campbell, H. Colin.** Concrete on the farm and in the shop; a complete practical treatise on the commonest every-day uses of concrete. N. Y., Henley. c. 149 p. il. 12° 75 c.

**Campbell, Rev. Reginald J.** City Temple sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. '15 286 p. 12° (International leaders' lib.) 50 c. n.

**Card, S. F.** Navigation; notes and examples. [N. Y., Longmans.] 6+235 p. figs. charts tabs. O \$2.40 n.

Head of navigation department, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, England.

**Casey, Patrick, and Casey, Terence.** The strange story of William Hyde. N. Y.,

Hearst's Internat. Lib. Co. c. 7+317 p. D \$1.25 n.

While hunting orchids the hero came upon these people left over from a raid of the famous Genghis Khan. Their tradition was that one day a descendant of Genghis Khan, with blue eyes and red beard, would come, either to lead or destroy them. These Poonan believed Hyde was about to destroy them, and cried to their queen to save them. She begged him to kill her and spare her people. Moved by her noble appeal, he threw down his sword. Then he learned that Golden Feather of Flame loved him. But the people all distrusted him, and lured him and his bride to separate fates.

**Clarke, Sir E. G.** The national church, catholic, apostolic, reformed, protestant; speeches, articles, and letters. N. Y., Longmans. 20+172 p. D 50 c. n.

Review of church tendencies in England during the past nine years, noting allegiance to and deviations from the principles of the English Reformation as expressed in the Book of Common Prayer.

**Comfort, Will Levington.** Child and country; a book of the younger generation. N. Y., Doran. c. 14+348 p. D \$1.25 n.

Tells of the author's hegira from the city and of his home-building in the country, where there was revealed to him the great sources of Nature in the education and development of the child. So on the shores of Lake Erie he brings up his children and other people's children in an atmosphere of purity and strength.

**Coombs, Rev. Ja. Vincent.** The Christ of the church; sermons, lectures and illustrations. Cin., Standard Pub. c. 244 p. D \$1

Addresses used in the author's nation-wide evangelical trips.

**Dell, Ethel May.** The bars of iron. N. Y., Putnam. c. 10+538 p. col. front. D \$1.50 n.

Goaded into a fight with a drunken man, Piers Evesham yields to his own passionate nature and kills his opponent. Years later, not knowing her identity, Piers falls in love with the widow of this man. They are married. He learns of the awful part he had played in her life. Also, Avery hears it, and not from Piers. The rest of the story tells of their suffering, and of their love finally smiting the bars of iron asunder.

**Drake, Rev. F. W.** Masters of the spiritual life. N. Y., Longmans. 7+160 p. front. D 90 c. n.

*Contents:* S. Augustine and "The Confessions;" Julian of Norwich and "Revelations of Divine Love;" Thomas à Kempis and "The Imitation of Christ;" Lorenzo Scupoli and "The Spiritual Combat;" Francis de Sales and "The Devout Life;" William Law and "A Serious Call."

**Dudden, F. Homes, D.D.** The problem of human suffering and the war; four sermons preached at S. John's, Notting Hill, in Advent, 1915. N. Y., Longmans. 61 p. D 50 c. n.

*Contents:* Mistaken views; Suffering as education; Suffering for others; How to use suffering, a sermon on the might of right.

**Elderdice, Ja. Raymond.** T. Haviland Hicks, junior; il. by G. Avison. N. Y., Appleton. c. 333 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.

In this new story the hero tackles the college's latest problem—to persuade "Deacon" Radford, a famous quarterback, to play football at Bannister. Hicks' great idea about this comes out beautifully. Also, Hicks' work on the college weekly makes him ambitious for a literary career.

**Fairless, Michael, pseud.** The roadmender book of days; arranged by Mildred Gentle. N. Y., Dutton. 249 p. S \$1 n.

Inspirational selections for every day in the year,



from "The Roadmender" and other works of Michael Fairless.

**Fleming, Guy.** The play-acting woman. N. Y., Longmans. 335 p. D \$1.35 n.

Story of a young Scot of obscure origin who went to Glasgow University, later to Oxford and became a barrister. Many quaint characters cross his path, but story centres in his worship of Elsie Graham, a famous actress whom he has known since childhood. Elsie returned his love, but never admitted it until on her death bed.

**Flügel, Ewald, and others.** The Flügel memorial volume; papers by Ewald Flügel, his colleagues and students. Stanford University, Cal., Leland Stanford Junior Univ. 232 p. front. 8° (University ser.) pap. \$1.50

**Foster, Jeanne Robert [Julie Ollivier, pseud.].** Wild apples [verse]. Bost., Sherman, French. c. 193 p. D \$1 n.

**Foulke, W: Dudley.** Lyrics of war and peace. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. c. 119 p. D \$1 n.

Includes translations.

**Fowler, Nathaniel Clark, jr.** Beginning right; how to succeed. N. Y., Sully & Kleinteich. c. 8+248 p. D 50 c. n.

Short inspirational talks giving advice for success in business and every day life.

The principles of suffrage. N. Y., Sully & Kleinteich. c. 59 p. S 25 c. n.

Treats suffrage from the viewpoint of principle and presents reasons in favor of votes for women.

**Frazer, Rob. Watson.** Indian thought, past and present. N. Y., Stokes. 339 p. il. pls. O \$3 n.

Account of the thought underlying the social and religious situation in India to-day. The outcome of it shows there are old hereditary currents of thought and belief underlying eastern conceptions of the universe, and that the hasty introduction of a higher civilization sometimes leads to disastrous reaction. Index.

**Gaudel, V. Debaqç.** The ideal system for acquiring a practical knowledge of French; original, rapid, up to date. 6th ed. rev. and enl. American ed, 1915. [N. Y., The author, 137 W. 70th St.] c. '08-'15 14+354 p. D \$1.50

**Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson.** Battle; and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '15-'16 198 p. D \$1.25 n.

**Gleason, Arth. Huntington, and Gleason, Mrs. Helen Hayes.** Golden lads; with an introd. by Thdr. Roosevelt. N. Y., Century Co. c. 18+262 p. il. pls. D \$1.30 n.

Author, working in the Hector Munro Ambulance Corps, in Belgium and France, saw such atrocities as are recorded in the Bryce Report. Proceeds from the book go to American Committee for Training in Suitable Trades the Maimed Soldiers of France.

**Gordon, Rev. Geoffrey.** An interpreter of war, Habakkuk; addresses delivered in St. Margaret's, Westminster. N. Y., Longmans. 63 p. D 50 c. n.

Partial contents: Need for national penitence; An analysis of militarism; The questioning spirit; How the answer came.

**Gorky, Maxim [pseud. for Alexei Maximovich Pyeshkoff].** The confession; a novel; tr. from the Russian by Rose Strunsky; with an introd. by the translator. N. Y., Stokes. c. '09-'16 22+293 p. D \$1.35 n.

Philosophical study of a soul adjusting itself to life against a vivid background of Russian charac-

ters, that offer an amazing gamut of religious temperament.

**Haggard, Sir H: Rider.** The ivory child; with 4 il. by A. C. Michael. N. Y., Longmans. c. '15-'16 377 p. pls. (part col.) D (Quatermain ser.) \$1.35 n.

At a dinner, Miss Holmes, the beautiful fiancée of Lord Ragnall, tells Allan Quatermain, the great traveler and sportsman, that she feels in herself a mysterious connection with Africa. That evening two conjurors make Quatermain see a vision of an elephant killing a woman and child, while Miss Holmes sees an ivory statue of a child wearing a necklace of red jewels. The conjurors then beg Quatermain to return to Africa to make war upon the Black Kendahs and kill the elephant which troubles them. Quatermain undertakes the mission and finds that his adventure concerns the fate of Miss Holmes.

**Hale, Wa.** By motor to the firing line; an artist's notes and sketches with the armies of Northern France, June-July, 1915; with drawings and photographs by the author. N. Y., Century Co. c. '15-'16 12+283 p. pls. maps O \$1.50 n.

As an artist, author sees everybody and everything pictorially, so that his book raises pictures of Rheims, Arras, Soissons and the devastated French country from the Vosges to the English Channel.

**Hall, Mrs. Florence Marion.** A B C of correct speech; and the art of conversation. N. Y., Harper. c. 118 p. S (A B C ser.) 50 c. n.

Considers the principle of good usage, and the most common errors; and enters a plea for the well-pitched voice.

**Hallock, Mrs. Ella B.** The story of the 275th anniversary celebration of the founding of Southold town, July 21-25, 1915; cover design by Mr. and Mrs. H: Prellwitz. [Southold, N. Y., The author.] c. '15 85 p. il. pls. pors. 8° \$1

**Harré, T: Everett.** Behold the woman!; a tale of redemption. Phil., Lippincott. c. 400 p. D \$1.35 n.

Against the luxury and decadence of Alexandria of the first Christian century, Mary the courtesan stood as the very symbol of its wickedness. She used her power against the bishop and led in scenes of cruel persecution. Finally she was driven from the city by the Christians. She sought her revenge by journeying with some monks to the Holy Land, thus bringing scorn on their religion. In Bethany she came under the influence of the story of Jesus' forgiveness, and believed the new faith. She went into the desert and lived a life of repentance, renowned even to the city of her former sin.

**Hart, S: D.D.** The witness of the church; the Paddock lectures, 1915-16. N. Y., Longmans. c. 10+188 p. D \$1 n.

Purpose of the lectures was to present the teaching of the Church of Christ in regard to herself.

**Hayden, Arth.** Chats on old silver; with front. and 99 full-page il.; together with il. tabs. of marks. N. Y., Stokes. '15 424 p. pls. O ("Chats" ser.) \$2.50 n.

Guide for the collector of old silver. Contains chapters on marks stamped upon silver, ecclesiastical plate, the salt-cellar, spoon porringer, candlestick, Scottish and Irish silver, etc.

**Hemenway, H: Bixby, M.D.** American public health protection. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. c. 283 p. D \$1.25 n.

History of the development of care of public health in this country. Includes work of national health agencies, and especially that of the medical department of the Army and the Bureau of Animal Industry. Compares medical and sanitary education in the United States.



- Henderson, J. Brooks, jr.** The cruise of the Tomas Barrera; the narrative of a scientific expedition to Western Cuba and the Colorado Reefs; with observations on the geology, fauna, and flora of the region; with 36 il. and maps. N. Y., Putnam. c. 9+320 p. pls. (part col.) fold. map O \$2.50 n.  
Book is expansion of a diary and field notes written on every evening of author's cruise.
- Hewlett, Maurice H.** Frey and his wife; il. by Maurice Greiffenhagen. N. Y., R. M. McBride & Co. c. 210 p. D \$1 n.  
Of Olaf the King, and his stiff-neckedness, and how Ogmund Dint by his craftiness drove Gunnar forth to wander in barbaric lands. There he met Frey, that bloody priest, and that wonder among women, the wife of Frey. Gunnar became Frey's servant to rescue Sigrid, that he might marry her. The which he accomplished, and also vengeance on Ogmund Dint.
- Hill, J. Philip.** The federal executive. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 8+269 p. fold. tab. O \$2 n.  
History of our federal service, showing the steps by which it has gradually enlarged its functions and influence. Contains a study of the relations between executive power and military preparedness and suggestions for increasing the power of the executive in the interests of efficiency. Index.
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofman, von.** Madonna Dianora; a play in verse; tr. from the German by Harriet Betty Boas. Bost., Badger. c. 44 p. D (Contemporary dramatists ser.) bds. 75 c. n.
- Hoss, Bp. Elijah Embree.** David Morton; a biography. Nashville, Tenn., Meth. E. C. So. c. 9+214 p. il. pls. pors. fold. tab. O \$1.50  
Life of Methodist preacher who labored in the South, particularly in Kentucky, as teacher, presiding elder and secretary of the Board of Church Extension.
- Howatt, Rev. J. Reid.** Next life; light on the worlds beyond. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 208 p. 12° (International leaders' lib.) 50 c. n.
- Howe, Frederic Clemson.** Why war. N. Y., Scribner. c. 16+366 p. O \$1.50 n.  
Finds the cause of the wars, almost continuous since the opening of the present century, in the world-wide expansion of financial interests, overseas investors, concession seekers, and war-munition makers, so indissolubly merged with the governments of Europe that a conflict of these interests is in effect a conflict of the powers.. Index. Author is Commissioner of Immigration, Port of New York.
- Huger, M.D.** Adelia of Louvaine, the rose of Brabant. N. Y., Longmans. 13+96 p. col. front. D \$1 n.  
Poem in praise of the Flemish queen of Henry I. of England.
- Information annual, 1915;** a continuous cyclopedia and digest of current events. N. Y., R. R. Bowker Co. c. 661 p. Q \$4 n.  
Cumulation into a single alphabet of the monthly *Information*, covering in brief summaries the events of 1915.
- Jack** the giant-killer [pictured by H. M. Brock]. [N. Y., Warne.] '15 12 p. col. pls. pap. 40 c. n.
- James, G. Wharton.** Quit your worrying! Pasadena, Cal., Radiant Life Press. c. 16+262 p. D \$1 n.  
"The only way, therefore, to lose our sense of worry, is to get back to naturalness, to God, and learn the peace, joy, happiness that come with practical trust in Him."—Foreword.
- Jerrold, Clare.** The widowhood of Queen Victoria. N. Y., Putnam. 8+454 p. il. pls. pors. O \$3.75 n.  
Third of author's biographies of the queen. Presents not events of history and politics, but Queen Victoria's influence on these events, her joys, sorrows, mistakes and successes. Index.
- Johnson, Willis Fletcher.** America's foreign relations; with portraits. In 2 v. N. Y., Century Co. c. 12+551; 7+485 p. pls. tabs. O \$6 n. bxd.  
Origin and development of our international relationships and the principles of our international policy. Begins with the relations among the various European powers originally in possession of our soil, follows our share in the opening of the Orient, the position of Europe towards the Civil War, our colonial developments, our difficulties with British America, the war with Spain, our various dealings with Latin America. Aims to inspire the American people with a more adequate conception of their real place in the world.
- Kelland, Clarence Budington.** The hidden spring; a novel. N. Y., Harper. c. '15 295 p. il. pls. D \$1.25 n.  
The town of Owasco, made up of lumberers and their families, almost belonged to Quartus Hembly, a millionaire lumberman. No one dared oppose him. Men whispered of his power and his peculiarities. When Donald Keith met him, he saw at first no reason to enter the lists against him. Thora Erickson gave him an insight into her neighbors' lives, and what a need there was for some one to deliver them from Hembly's tyranny. But it was Hembly's kick at Keith's dog, his beloved companion, that touched the hidden spring and set in motion all Keith's deepest, unawakened forces. It was an uneven struggle, which he would have given up but for Thora's belief in him and her love.
- Ketchum, Arth.** Profiles [verse]. Bost., Badger. c. 64 p. D bds. \$1 n.
- Kummer, Frederic Arnold, and Janes, H. P.** The second coming; a vision. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 96 p. S 50 c. n.  
How the spirit of Christ appeared in unearthly serenity to the French outpost, and in unearthly power to the dying Kaiser.
- Leiper, M. A.** Language work in elementary schools. Bost., Ginn. c. 9+333 p. (bibls.) il. D \$1.25 n.  
Places emphasis upon oral work and the proper balance between it and written expression, and language work in rural schools, and in one-, two- and three-teacher schools.
- Leslie, Shane.** The end of a chapter. N. Y., Scribner. c. 203 p. D \$1.25 n.  
It was while invalided in hospital recently that the author began to record notes and souvenirs of Eton, Cambridge, Ireland, of the times and institutions under which he had lived and which he considers belong to an era that has passed.
- Lewis, F.** The strange case of Mary Page; il. by Fanny Munsell. N. Y., Clode. c. 232 p. pls. D 50 c. n.  
Novel made from the moving picture play.
- Lewis, W. Cudmore McCullagh.** A system of physical chemistry; with diagrams. In 2 v. N. Y., Longmans. 14+523; 7+552 p. tabs. D (Text-books of physical chemistry) ea. \$2.50 n.
- Lincoln, C. Zebina, comp. and ed.** The civil law and the church. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. c. 52+951 p. O \$5 n.  
Contains the principal judicial decisions rendered by the courts of Great Britain, Canada and the United States, including federal and state courts, in which have been considered questions relating to



distinctively religious matters, and also questions affecting local religious societies. Index.

**London, Jack.** The little lady of the big house. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '15-'16 392 p. col. front. D \$1.50 n.

Dick Forrest, a forceful millionaire, and his wife, Paula, are living a happy, active life at Dick's marvelous stock farm in California. Into their home comes Evan Graham, a man of great charm with an unusual past. The bond between Dick and his wife has been a very strong one, but Dick is preoccupied with business prospects and Paula becomes deeply attracted to Graham. She discovers, however, that it is Dick, her husband, who really has her heart.

**McCutcheon, G. Barr.** The light that lies; with il. by F. Graham Cootes. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 121 p. pls. D \$1 n.

A young man falls violently in love. He is foreman of a jury, while "she" is the principal witness for the defense. In spite of evidence, lawyers' arguments, and the other eleven good men and true, he believes the girl, and he boldly stands up for her. However, conscience brings him to his senses, and he does his duty by the state. It must be said that the girl did not encourage him to follow her after the trial. He really rode for the fall he got.

**McDonald, Rob. Alex. Fyfe.** Adjustment of school organization to various population groups. N. Y., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. c. '15 4+145 p. diagrs. 8° (Contributions to education) \$1.50

**McGuire, Fk. A.** Little book of verses. Jackson, Mo. [The author] c. 135 p. D \$1

**Mackay, Rev. W. P.** Grace and truth under twelve different aspects. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. '15 258 p. 12° (International leaders' lib.) 50 c. n.

**Mackenzie, Cameron.** Mr. and Mrs. Pierce; a story of youth; with il. by Alonzo Kimball. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '15-'16 404 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Pierce were young, well-bred Americans, who wanted to live out their very best ideals. Well, that takes money—more than they had, more than most of us have. Mrs. Pierce persuaded her husband to go in business for himself on her legacy. Everyone in the family advised against it. The new venture was not only a failure, but it brought about a separation between Janet and Butler. Both of them suffered intensely and learned a lot before they came back to each other.

**Magnus, Leonard A., ed. and tr.** Russian folktales; (tr. from the Russian) with introd. and notes. N. Y., Dutton. 15+350 p. O \$2 n.

*Partial contents:* The dun cow; A tale of the dead; The bear, the dog, and the cat; Danilo the unfortunate; The miraculous hen; The priest with the envious eyes; The language of the birds.

**Martin, J., and Martin, Prestonia Mann [Mrs. J. Martin].** Feminism; its fallacies and follies. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 359 p. D \$1.50 n.

The women's movement from two points of view—that of the man and that of the woman. Each author sees much good and no little evil in women's activities, and neither of them thinks that the vote is the proper instrument of reform.

**Mather, Fk. Jewett, jr.** Estimates in art; with 10 representative illustrations. N. Y., Scribner. c. 10+315 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.

Considers great painters, historic and contemporary, whose work and personality have the greatest present interest. Includes Claude, Botticelli, El Greco, Goya, Rembrandt, Vermeer, Sorolla, Carrière, Watts and La Farge. A chapter on Far Eastern painting. Author is professor of art and archaeology, Princeton University.

**Mathewson, Christopher [Matty].** First base Faulkner; with il. by C. M. Relyea. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 328 p. pls. D (Baseball nine books) \$1.25 n.

Story about fair and square, manly boys, who, the author holds, make the best ball players.

**Maturin, Rev. Basil W.** The fruits of the life of prayer; short considerations on the seven words of our Lord from the cross; written for the use of an inclosed sister. N. Y., Longmans. 15 p. D pap. 10 c. n.

**Miller, Alice Duer [Mrs. H. Wise Miller].** Come out of the kitchen!; a romance; with il. by Paul Meylan. N. Y., Century Co. c. '15-'16 274 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.

For hunting and the like, Burton Crane found a big house down below the Mason and Dixie line that suited him. He learned he could rent it if he employed the "servants" already in it. Such "servants!" The butler was perfect as a butler, besides being as mysterious as a sphinx, the maid Lily was young and handsome and ferocious, Brindlebury, who said he was "boots and general utility," was a beautiful boy, and the little cook was undecided about her name. Crane brought a stag house-party down. He was as much baffled as his guests, but he was the first to find out the mystery, and to profit by it.

**Moffett, Cleveland Langston.** The conquest of America; a romance of disaster and victory: U. S. A., 1921 A. D.; based on extracts from the diary of Ja. E. Langston, war correspondent of the "London Times." N. Y., Doran. c. 310 p. il. pls. D \$1.50 n.

Thrilling and appalling narrative of the invasion and conquest of the United States by Germany. It is fiction; the author thinks it is a reasonable forecast of what an invader can do to the United States, unless we prepare so completely for defense that we can dictate war or arbitration among all the nations.

**Montgomery, Bp. H. Hutchinson.** Visions; for missionaries and others: Third series. [N. Y., Longmans.] '15 8+207 p. S 50 c. n.

Outcome of meditations upon the subjects which have from month to month claimed the attention of churchmen.—*Preface.*

**More, Ja. Brookes.** Gods and heroes; and myths from Ovid; also sonnets and legends. Fort Smith, Ark., Thrash-Lick Pub. c. 202 p. 12° \$1.50

**Morris, Gouverneur.** We three; il. by H. Hutt. N. Y., Appleton. c. 318 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

Third in the triangle is Mainwaring, the only son of wealthy parents, who has, by his attentions, completely infatuated Lucy Fulton. She is overwhelmingly in love with Mainwaring, and feeling sure her husband will immediately divorce her she frankly admits her love and asks for her freedom. Generous to a fault and thoroughly understanding his wife, John Fulton, though suffering intensely through his love for her, agrees, but with a proviso. Upon this shrewd proviso hangs the secret of the tale. Story pictures that part of society that takes the cocktail-tango pace as its own and where selfishness and discontent are the strongest factors in its divorces.

**Mote, Carl H.** Industrial arbitration; a worldwide survey of natural and political agencies for social justice and industrial peace. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. c. 351+45 p. D \$1.50 n.

Summarizes various experiments to adjust the differences between employer and employee in the United States, and England, France, Germany, Australia, New Zealand and Canada.



**Munn, C: Clark.** Camp Castaway; il. by W. J. Shettsline, jr. N. Y., Appleton. c. 325 p. pls. D \$1.30 n.

Three boys at a county fair meet an old hunter and trapper who buys tickets for them and himself and all four ascend in a captive balloon. The captive rope breaks and away they go on a highly original adventure in the Canadian wilderness.

**Münsterberg, Hugo.** The photoplay; a psychological study. N. Y., Appleton. c. 232 p. D \$1 n.

Study in the outer, or technical, and the inner, or artistic, development of the motion picture drama. Deals with the purpose of art as a whole, and how the photoplay meets these demands.

**New England (The)** primer prior to 1830; a bibliographical check list; comp. by C: F. Heartman. N. Y., C. F. Heartman. c. 117 p. il. facsms. O bds. \$6; mor. \$20; parchment \$50

**Nowell, F: Haynes.** Irrigation management; the operation, maintenance and betterment of works for bringing water to agricultural lands. N. Y., Appleton. c. 10+306 p. il. pls. tabs. D \$2 n.

Engineering experiences in various parts of the arid region of the United States. Those interested in the purchase of Western lands, whether for investment or for any other purpose, should be particularly informed in the matter of irrigation. Book by a former director of the United States Reclamation Service answers the question of the careful investor and guides the irrigation manager in a solution of practical problems.

**Old (The)** fairy tales; comprising Valentine and Orson, and Jack the giant-killer; pictured by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Warne. '15 32 p. col. pls. Q bds. \$1 n.

**Perry, Bliss.** Fishing with a worm. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '04-'16 23 p. il. D bds. 50 c. n.

Little essay, originally in the *Atlantic Monthly*, holds for the worm as bait against the spectacular fly.

**Raymond, W: L.** American and foreign investment bonds. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 324 p. tabs. O \$3 n.

Guide for the investor and business man, showing what factors, historical, economic, industrial, must be considered in determining the investment value of every class of bond, both foreign government and domestic.

**Reeve, Arth. B:** Constance Dunlap, woman detective. N. Y., Hearst's Internat. Lib. Co. c. '13-'16 342 p. D \$1.25 n.

How a woman, through love for her husband, became his accomplice in crime. They played the game successfully, within-the-law, for a while. Through her knowledge of the rules she leads Detective Drummond a chase in his efforts to convict her. Finally he takes another angle and confronts her with what he believes is "the goods."

The romance of Elaine; sequel to "Exploits of Elaine"; il. with photos from film play. N. Y., Hearst's Internat. Lib. Co. c. 352 p. pls. D 50 c. n.

Tells the story of the two screen dramas, the new "exploits" and "The romance of Elaine" in one volume.

**Richards, J: T:** Abraham Lincoln, the lawyer-statesman. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 7+260 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. (part fold.) O \$2.50 n.

Result of years of research among records of the courts before which Lincoln practised. Disproves many accepted traditions, and illuminates from a new angle the life and character of the real Abraham Lincoln.

**Richards, Mrs. Laura Eliz. Howe, and others.** Julia Ward Howe, 1819-1910; by Laura E. Richards and Maud Howe Elliott, assisted by Florence Howe Hall; with pors. and other illustrations. In 2 v. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '15 392; 434 p. pls. fold. facsm. O \$4 n. bxd.

Biography written by her daughters, of the famous author of "The Battle-Hymn of the Republic." Tells of her girlhood in New York, her foreign travels after marriage, her literary activities and her part in the reform movements of her long life. Pictures her wit, optimism, moral courage, and her interest in a wide range of things, even in her ninety-first year.

**Ripley, W: Zebina, ed.** Trusts, pools and corporations; ed. with an introduction. Rev. ed. Bost., Ginn. c. '16 33+872 p. diagrs. 8° (Selections and documents in economics) \$2.75

**Robinson, Canon C: H:** Studies in the passion of Jesus Christ. 3d ed. N. Y., Longmans. 16+125 p. D pap. 25 c.

**Robinson, W. Heath, il.** Some "frightful" war pictures. [N. Y., Dutton.] no paging il. pls. F bds. \$1 n.

Humorous drawings of the war. Appeared originally in *The Sketch and Illustrated Sporting News*. No text.

**Rolland, Romain.** Above the battle; tr. by C. K. Ogden. Chic., Open Court. c. 193 p. D \$1 n.

A plea for international socialism which will establish a moral high court, a tribunal of conscience that would complete and solidify The Hague Court. Author believes that "co-operation, not war, is the right destiny of nations."

**Roman, C: Victor.** American civilization and the negro; the Afro-American in relation to national progress; il. with half-tone engravings. Phil., F. A. Davis Co. c. 12+434 p. pls. pors. diagr. O \$2.50 n.

Aims to show that humanity is one in vice and virtue, that the laws of evolution and progress apply to all, and that the negroes in America are still unjustly discriminated against, and that the South should lead in granting them full political opportunity.

**Salamon, Malcolm C:** London, past and present; ed. by C: Holme. N. Y. [J: Lane] 8+194 p. il. pls. (part fold., part double) Q (*International Studio* special no.) \$3 n.; pap. \$2.50 n.

Includes among the engravings, lithographs, etc., photographs of the models of old houses made by J. B. Thorp, in the London Museum.

**Spearman, Fk. Hamilton.** Nan of Music Mountain; il. [in col.] by N. C. Wyeth. N. Y., Scribner. c. 7+340 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

Nan is a member of an outlaw clan—the Morgans of Morgan's Gap—a band whose daring exploits of lawlessness have held all the valley in subjection and terror for years. Henry de Spain, the general manager of the Thief River Stage Line, has been given his position in order that he may subdue the Morgans and restore peace and order. The intensely exciting events that follow, de Spain's strategy, night pursuits and captures, hand-to-hand combats, which made up his war on the outlaws, were interwoven with his growing love for Nan. Besides making thrilling reading its sets a hard problem for Nan.

**Stifler, Ja. Madison.** Introduction to the Book of Acts. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. '15 287 p. 12° (*International leaders' lib.*) 50 c. n.

**Stoddard, W: Osborne, jr.** The farm that Jack built; making good on the farm; il.



by G. Varian. N. Y., Appleton. c. 311 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

"Jack" decides to be a scientific farmer, so he enters Cornell University, and influences his family to buy a farm, on which he tries scientific methods. His neighbor's farm is run along the old hap-hazard lines. But Jack proves successful, it is not long before his neighbor is following his example; and they work together and win the prizes offered by the Department of Agriculture.

Making good in the village; il. by G. Varian. N. Y., Appleton. c. 287 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

Tom Stewart is an errand boy, but he has an ambition to become something better. He does his best and is on the way to success when his mother's health makes it necessary for the family to move to a small village. Tom keeps his ambition and takes a job in a delapidated old hardware store. Here, in spite of ridicule, he starts to work to make the store pay.

Sykes, Rev. S. J. Our homeward way; being addresses on the service of the holy communion. N. Y., Longmans. 11+143 p. front. D 75 c. n.

Thorndike, Ashley Horace. Shakespeare's theater. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 14+472 p. il. pls. O \$2.50 n.

Survey of the English theatre in Shakespeare's time. Discusses the playhouses and their locations, peculiar arrangements of the stage, methods of presenting plays, the relations of the court and public stages, censorship, professional actors and their audiences. Author is professor of English, Columbia University.

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor [Mrs. Juliet Wilbor Tompkins Pottle]. The seed of the righteous; il. by Lucius W. Hitchcock. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. c. 270 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.

The Gages, except Chloe, believed with the Psalmist that the righteous should never be forsaken, nor his seed beg bread. Their father had been a great public worker, and they thought that the world owed them a living for what he had done. How Mrs. Gage worked everybody, how Chloe rebelled at the "graft," and how it affected her romance make the story.

Valentine and Orson [pictured by H. M. Brock]. [N. Y., Warne.] '15 12 p. col. pls. Q pap. 40 c. n.

Van Dyke, J. C. The mountain; renewed studies in impressions and appearances. N. Y., Scribner. c. 234 p. front. D \$1.25 n.

Begins with an account of a ride with the Sioux through the Dakotas to the Rockies in the author's boyhood. Chapters follow on the various scientific and aesthetic aspects of the general subject.

Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold [Mrs. Humphry Ward]. A great success. N. Y., Hearst's Internat. Lib. Co. c. 216 p. front. D \$1.25 n.

Scene is laid in England and Scotland, and important personages in Society are involved. Doris Meadows and her clever young husband are taken up by this set. Arthur, who is lazy, is on the way to be spoiled, while Lady Dunstable snubs Doris. Adroitly, and kindly, too, considering what had been done to her, Doris tells Lady Dunstable how her son is behaving. This enables Lady Dunstable to prevent his misalliance, and makes her under great obligation to Doris.

West, Julius. G. K. Chesterton; a critical study. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 190 p. (6½ p. bibl.) por. O \$2 n.

Sympathetic essay on Chesterton as a maker of magic, humorist, poet, and critic of large things.

Whitman, Stephen French. Children of hope;

a novel; il. by F. R. Gruger. N. Y., Century Co. c. '15-'16 508 p. pls. \$1.40 n.

Having touched nearly all the sciences, arts, and plain businesses, Aurelius Goodchild was interesting before he became prosperous. Then, being also prosperous, he and his three artistically ambitious daughters left Zanesville, Ohio, for Rome. Tells what happened to them there, how love-stories supplanted the ambitions of the several Misses Goodchild, and how Aurelius came home again, glad of having seen Europe.

Wier, Alb. E. Grand opera with a victrola; containing the stories, the most popular music, and the Victor record numbers of Aida, Rigoletto, Faust, Il trovatore, Carmen, The Bohemian girl, Tannhäuser, Tales of Hoffman, Lohengrin, Hansel and Gretel, Cavalleria rusticana, Lucia di Lammermoor; arranged for playing, singing and the selection of Victor records; pub. with record annotations by courtesy of the Victor Talking Machine Company. N. Y., Appleton. c. 256 p. 8° pap. 75 c.

Wilkinson, L. Umfreville. The buffoon. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. 428 p. D \$1.50 n.

Character study with Edward Reyner, bachelor of twenty-six, as central figure. Into the story come his friends Welsh, a Socialist, Tryere, and a young country girl, Norah, whose charms have attracted them. Reyner becomes engaged to Ernie Dinwiddie, but Tryers sees fit to inform her parents of Reyner's attitude toward life and the engagement is broken. Rayner, from a happy, comfortable bachelor, becomes a disillusioned man, realizing that he has played the buffoon at every step of his life, "with companionship, with love, with art, with intellectual toys, with every kind of conduct and thought."

Williams, Taunton. Royal auction bridge; including "nullos." N. Y., R. M. McBride & Co. 115 p. S 75 c. n.

Problems, points for play and illustrative hands.

Williams, Wayland Wells. The whirligig of time; with a front. by J. Henry. N. Y., Stokes. c. 383 p. D \$1.30 n.

Novel of two brothers who live in New Haven, go to Yale, see the world and have good chances. Opposites in nature, they take their schooling in different ways. They find their right work, selling automobiles and writing plays. They love, and chance tangles their love affairs. They feel responsible each for the other, and each would sacrifice himself for the other. Yet their sacrifice seems unnecessary and futile. They rebel, and it is something like chance again that straightens out the tangles.

Wilson, Woodrow. On being human. N. Y., Harper. c. '97 54 p. S 50 c. n.

On keeping, amid complex, modern life, those broad traits of self-control, ardor, vision and catholic sympathy that distinguish the human from the animal mind. Reprinted from *Atlantic Monthly*.

Winchester, Caleb T. William Wordsworth; how to know him. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. c. 296 p. por. D \$1.25 n.

Pictures the poet and the events that shaped his character. Discusses the merits and limitations of the poet's work, his relation to nature, his philosophy of life and his later years. Selections and complete poems are included. Author is professor of English literature, Wesleyan University.

Young, Brig. Gen. G. F. East and West through fifteen centuries; being a general history from B. C. 44 to A. D. 1453; with il. and map. In 4 v. v. 1, 2. N. Y., Longmans. 26+612; 12+674 p. pls. fold. charts O \$12 n.

Contents that the zenith of the Roman Empire was not in the 2d century (as propounded by Gibbon), but in the 4th century, the period of the Christian emperors, which was unduly belittled by Gibbon. Present volumes cover years 44 B. C.—740 A. D.



# The Publishers' Weekly

## Subscription Rates.

One year, postage prepaid in the United States, \$4.00; foreign, \$5.00

Single copies, 10 cents. Educational Number, in leatherette, 50 cents; Christmas Bookshelf, 25 cents.

## Advertising Rates.

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| One page .....           | \$25 00 |
| Half page .....          | 14 00   |
| Quarter page .....       | 7 00    |
| Eighth page .....        | 4 00    |
| One-sixteenth page ..... | 2 00    |

The above rates are for unspecified positions. Special rates for preferred positions (full pages only).

Higher rates are charged for the Summer Reading, Educational Number and Christmas Bookshelf, and for the monthly Book Review supplement sections.

Advertising copy should reach us Tuesday noon—earlier if proof is desired out-of-town. Forms close Thursday night.

Under the headings of "BOOKS WANTED" and "BOOKS FOR SALE" book-trade subscribers are given under their own names five nonpareil lines (exclusive of address) free advertising for specified books, not more than one title to the line, in any issue except special numbers, but not exceeding one hundred lines a year, a maximum of fifty lines under "Books Wanted" and fifty lines under "Books for Sale," and if over five lines are sent for either department in any one issue, or fifty lines for each department within the calendar year, the excess is at ten cents a line. Bills for this service will be rendered monthly. Objectionable books are excluded so far as they are noted.

In answering, please state edition, condition and price, including postage or express charges. Houses that will deal exclusively on a cash-on-delivery basis should put [Cash] after their firm name. The appearance of advertisements in this column, or elsewhere in the WEEKLY does not furnish a guarantee of credit. While it endeavors to safeguard its columns by withholding the privileges of advertising should occasion arise, booksellers should take usual precautions in extending credit.

"Books Wanted" must be designated by actual title, not by "any."

Write your wants plainly, on one side of the sheet only. Illegible "wants" are ignored. The WEEKLY is not responsible for errors. Parties with whom there is no account must pay in advance.

Under "HELP WANTED" or for other small undisplayed advertisements, the charge is 10 cents a nonpareil line. No reduction for repeated matter. Count seven words to the line.

## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

|                                          | PAGE       |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| American News Co. ....                   | 1294       |
| Appleton (D.) & Co. ....                 | 1305, 1311 |
| Baker & Taylor Company (The) .....       | 1295       |
| Baker's Great Bookshop .....             | 1293       |
| Bobbs-Merrill Company (The) .....        | 1257, 1344 |
| Book Manufacturing .....                 | 1278       |
| Book Trade Specialties .....             | 1279       |
| Books for Sale .....                     | 1292       |
| Books Wanted .....                       | 1280-1292  |
| Bowker (R. R.) Co. ....                  | 1296, 1337 |
| Brasill, D. S. ....                      | 1293       |
| Cazenove (C. D.) & Sons .....            | 1293       |
| Century Co. (The) .....                  | 1310       |
| Classified Advertising .....             | 1278-1293  |
| Dodd, Mead & Co. ....                    | 1309       |
| Doran (George H.) & Co. ....             | 1299       |
| Doubleday, Page & Co. ....               | 1293, 1343 |
| For Exchange. ....                       | 1293       |
| Harper & Bros. ....                      | 1298       |
| Help Wanted .....                        | 1292       |
| Huebsch, B. W. ....                      | 1337       |
| Lippincott (J. B.) Co. ....              | 1302, 1303 |
| Little, Brown & Co. ....                 | 1301       |
| Longmans, Green & Co. ....               | 1346       |
| Macmillan Co. (The) .....                | 1300       |
| McClurg (A. C.) & Co. ....               | 1295       |
| Penn Publishing Co. ....                 | 1258       |
| Publishers' Weekly (Office of the) ..... | 1295       |
| Putnam's (G. P.) Sons .....              | 1307       |
| Remainders .....                         | 1292       |
| Situations Wanted .....                  | 1292       |
| Special Notices .....                    | 1292       |
| Rand, McNally & Co. ....                 | 1306       |
| Reilly & Britton Co. ....                | 1341       |
| Scribner's (Charles) Sons .....          | 1339       |
| Spencer (W. T.) .....                    | 1293       |
| Tapley (J. F.) Company .....             | 1294       |
| Vail-Ballou Company .....                | 1294       |
| Writers' Publishing Co. (The) .....      | 1293       |
| Wycliff & Company .....                  | 1293       |

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

One line, \$5; two, \$8; three, \$12; four, \$15 a year.

### BOOK MANUFACTURING

#### COMPLETE BOOK MANUFACTURING

The American Book Bindery and Stratford Press, 406-26 West 31st Street. Printing and Binding, large facilities for complete book manufacture, latest improved machinery and equipment.

Braunsworth & Co., 16 Nassau St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Near Brooklyn Bridge. Composition, electrotyping, printing and book-binding. Large and complete facilities for book-making. Write for representative to call. Consultation invited.

Burr Printing House, Frankfort and Jacob Sts., New York. Complete facilities for composition, electrotyping, presswork and binding.

W. B. Conkey Company, Hammond, Indiana. Largest complete printing and binding plant in America. Bookmakers for Publishers and Authors. Electrotypers. Catalog Printers and Binders.

The Merrymount Press, D. B. Updike, 232 Summer St., Boston, undertakes all classes of printing which demand fine types, good presswork, accurate proofreading and tasteful typographic treatment.

The Norwood Press, Norwood, Mass.  
J. S. CUSHING Co., Composition and Electro.  
BERWICK & SMITH Co., Presswork.  
E. FLEMING & Co., Binding.

The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. New York Office, 70 Fifth Ave. All kinds of Book Printing. Binding in Cloth and Fine Leather. "Perfect Bookmaking in its Entirety."

Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Company, 54-60 Stanhope St., Boston. Bookmaking from manuscript to bound book, Mathematical, Scientific, School, Music, and general literature. Complete facilities. Large Capacity, Best Service.

Tarner Brother Co., Penn and Water, Pittsburgh, Pa. Book Makers for Publishers and Authors.



**COMPOSITION AND PLATES**

"M. & L." Typesetting Co., 4015 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago. High class monotype and linotype composition. Superior electrotyping. Specialists in intricate mathematical text books. Consultation invited.

J. J. McPherson, Middletown, Conn. Linotype book composition. First class work; attractive prices to introduce. Electrotyping.

Stewart Typesetting Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Linotyping and platemaking; workmanship guaranteed; inquiries solicited.

**COMPOSITION AND PRESSWORK**

T. Morey & Son, Greenfield, Mass. (Est. 1835). Composition, electrotyping, presswork. Seven typesetting machines; day and night. Let us submit prices.

The Rider Press, Inc., 241 W. 37th St., New York. "Edition printers to publishers." Printers of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and specialists on catalog and bibliographical work. Let us estimate for you.

**INDEXING**

C. H. Denison's Index, also flat indexing and gold Lettering. D. T. S. Denison, 40 E. 22nd St., N. Y.

**BINDING, EDITION WORK**

Ephraim Adams & Co., Inc., 287 and 293 Congress St., Boston, Mass. Orders solicited for binding School Books. Directories, Town Reports, etc., Cloth and Leather Binding in all varieties. Large Facilities.

D. S. Brassil Bindery. All Styles. Leather, Cloth and Paper. Editions and Catalogues our specialties. 41-43-45-47 Elizabeth St., New York City.

The Butler Ward Company, 34-44 Hubert Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 426-428 West Broadway, New York. Crowell-Quality Bindings. Est. 1834.

Eugene C. Lewis Company, 214-218 William Street, New York. Bookbinding in all styles. Cloth, leather, edition and catalogs, high class pamphlet binding; also job binding and fine leather bindings in any quantity. Let us estimate on your binding. After May 1, Printing Crafts Building, 33d and 34th Street and Eighth Avenue.

Robert Rutter & Son, 410-416 E. 32d Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

J. F. Tapley Co., 531-535 West 37th St., Warerooms 425 11th Ave., New York. Unusual Facilities for producing Edition Bindings of every description promptly, accurately and at lowest consistent prices.—"Taplex" Bindings.

H. Wolff, 518-534 West 26th St., New York. Extensive and modern facilities for every description of perfect Book Making in its entirety done in our fireproof building.

**EXTRA BINDING FOR THE TRADE**

Stikeman & Co., 110-112-114 West 32nd St., New York. The leading bookbinders of New York, occupying the extensive premises of the Club Bindery. All styles of binding in leather in sets or single volumes. Solander cases for rare editions. Mending and inlaying. Awarded the gold medal, and blue ribbon of honor, at the Panama-Pacific International Exhibition.

**BOOKBINDER'S CLOTH**

Becker Supply Co., 24-26 E. 13th St., New York. Extra, Common, and Black Cloths. Crown Bindings. Pragerleaf, Ophirleaf, Diamond Decorative Leaf, Oriental Tissue, Oeser Folies, and Real Gold Leaf. Special sizes to order.

Fab-rik-o-na Mills, Bloomfield, New Jersey. Manufacturers of Wiboco Book Cloths. Sample books furnished on request.

The Holliston Mills, of Norwood, Mass., manufacturers of fine book cloths in all styles, colors and patterns. New York office, 2 West 13th St. Sample books furnished on request.

**DIE CUTTERS AND ENGRAVERS**

Becker Bros. Engraving Co., 26 East 13th St., New York. Fully equipped for artistic designing and die cutting. Established 1880.

**HALF-TONE AND OTHER PLATES**

The Hagopian Photo-Engraving Co., 39 East 20th St., New York. Pioneers in the development of photo-engraved plates.

**COLOR PROCESS PLATES**

Gatchel & Manning (Estab. 1889), Philadelphia. Designers, Illustrators, Photo-Engravers in one or more colors, for Publishers and Printers. Submit your copy and confer with us for most economical handling.

**MAP SPECIALISTS**

C. S. Hammond & Co., Sales Depart., 30 Church St., Offices and Works, 22 Thames St., New York. Engraving, printing and mounting.

**BOOK TRADE SPECIALTIES****DIARIES**

B. W. Huebsch, 225 Fifth Ave., New York. Annual and Perpetual Year Books. A popular diary.

**CHILDREN'S SPECIALTIES**

Wayne Publishing Co., Inc., 153 W. 44th St., New York. The Gentlest Giant, children poems, Anna Bird Stewart, Dugald Stewart Walker, illustrator. Real literature; splendid birthday gift. \$1 net. Sure sale co-operative plan; write to-day.

**DIRECTORIES FOR THE BOOK TRADE**

Directory of Booksellers (3,200) in U. S. and Canada. Directory of Book Publishers in the U. S.; a list of 2,100 Private Collectors of Books, all three up to date and in one vol., \$5.00. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, 241 W. 37th St., New York.

**FOREIGN AND SPECIAL BOOKS**

American-Scandinavian Foundation, 25 W. 45th St., N. Y. Trans. Danish, Swedish, Norwegian.

International News Company, 83 and 85 Duane St., New York. Importers of German, French and English Books and Periodicals.

William R. Jenkins Co., Sixth Ave. at 48th St., New York. French, German, Italian, Spanish and other foreign books. Veterinary and Medical books. Books concerning all Domestic Animals.

Lemcke & Buechner, 32 West 27th St., New York. All foreign books and periodicals.

Scandinavian Books Exclusively. Albert Bonnier Publishing House, 561 Third Ave., New York.

F. C. Stechert Co., Inc., 29-35 West 32d St., New York. Domestic and foreign books.



**FOREIGN AND SPECIAL BOOKS—Continued.**

G. E. Stechert & Co., 151-155 West 25th St., New York. Importers of Books and Periodicals.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., N. Y., carry the largest stock of German publications in all departments. Books for learning 250 languages. Prompt importation of books and periodicals from all countries.

**MAGAZINES—BACK NUMBERS**

American Magazine Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

Medical and Chemical Back Numbers bought and sold. B. Login & Son, 152 E. 23d St., N. Y.

Back Numbers of Magazines supplied by Henri Gerard, 83 Nassau St., New York.

The Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass. Complete files and back numbers of magazines.

Back vols. and nos. of magazines supplied. Philadelphia Magazine Depot, 326 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Do you want to buy or sell back numbers of standard or scientific periodicals—single numbers, volumes or sets? Write to us. Our prices reasonable. The H. W. Wilson Company, White Plains, N. Y.

**KINDERGARTEN AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES**

E. Steiger & Co., New York, manufacture the largest line of Kindergarten Supplies and Constructive Material for Manual Training. Catalog gratis.

**SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING BOOKS**

Isaac Pitman & Sons, 2 West 45th St., New York.

**STATIONERY NOVELTIES**

William J. Burkhardt, 165 Danforth Ave., Jersey City. Unique Holiday Novelties, Die Stamped Christmas Cards, Post Cards, Calendars, Pen-wipers.

**BOOKS WANTED**

"A. C." care of Publishers' Weekly.

American Cyclopedia of Law, 40 vols., Amer. Law Book Co., 1911.

William Abbott, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Diary of Jabez Fitch, 1776, my own edition.

Adelbert College Library, Cleveland, Ohio.

Rural Manhood, vol. 1, no. 11, Nov., 1910.

The Americas, vol. 1, no. 4, Jan., 1915.

Pro-Slavery Argument: Essays by Harper, Hammond, Simms, & Dew, Lippincott, 1853.

Stevens, American Law of Assemblies, 1901.

Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Alabama.

National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Publications, nos. 1 and 5.

National Geographic Magazine, Department needs: Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6; vol. 8, no. 12, and title pages and index; vol. 9, no. 5, and t. p. and index; vol. 11, nos. 2, 8, and t. p. and index; vol. 13, nos. 9, 10, 11; vol. 14, nos. 4, 7, 8; and vol. 23, no. 10.

American Baptist Publication Society, 107 South Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Pratts' Musical Ministries of the Church.

Memoirs of Nathaniel Clover, J. A. Smith.

American Baptist Publication Society, 514 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon.

The Pulpit Commentary, 51 vols., second-hand set.

American Book Bindery, 1104 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.

Dublin Review, no. 221, April, 1892; Jan., April, July, Oct., 1898; No. 259, Oct., 1901; no. 275, Oct., 1905.

William H. Andre, 607 Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo. Bryant's Library of Poetry, Early 2 vol. edition.

Antique Book Store, 435 Superior St., Toledo, O. Little, Rubaiyat of a Happy Husband.

North, Rubaiyat of Cheerfulness.

Roofs and Bridges, pts. 1, 2, 3, Merriman & Jacoby, Wiley's.

Life Marion, Weems.

Antique Book Shop, 104 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

Old Time Wall Papers, Sanborn.

Biographies of Abraham Lincoln.

A Plan of Exercise for the Militia, 2d ed., Boston, 1771, Incomplete copy might answer.

Biographies and Works of Alexander Hamilton.

Books on Textile Industry.

Old editions of Euclid.

Compendium of Penmanship.

Worcester or Norwich, Ct., Views.

D. Appleton & Company, 29-35 West 32nd St., New York.

Rufus F. Zogbaum's The Junior Officer of the Watch, 3 copies.

William M. Bains, 1213-15 Market St., Philadelphia.

Susan Gardner Poems, pub. in Darby, Pa., 1805.

Nicolas & Hay's Lincoln, 10 vols.

The Baker & Taylor Co., 354 Fourth Ave., at 26th St., New York.

Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th ed.

Wm. Ballantyne & Sons, 1409 F Street Northwest, Washington, D. C.

Children's Longfellow, 1908 ed., H. M. & Co., no other ed.

Watson, Maryland Passionate & Perverse.

C. H. Barr, Lancaster, Pa.

Spring, Arthur Murder Trial, Phila., 1853.

N. J. Bartlett & Co., 28 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Brookfield and Her Circle.

Solomon Stoddard's Appeal to the Learned.

Woodcraft by Nessmuk.

H. Barton, 25 West 42d St., New York.

Day, The Anatomy of Pattern.

Bullen, A. H., Anything by.

Cram, Impressions of Japanese Architecture.

Pier, Temple Treasures of Japan.

J. Baylies, 418 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Desert Home, Mayne Reid.

Boy Hunters, Mayne Reid.

A. A. Beauchamp, Winchester, Mass.

The Bible Hexapla, 2 copies.

Life of John Wiclif.

Wiclif New Testament.

Science and Health, 1875.

The Two Babylons, Hislop.

Great Pyramid, Ford.

Personal Names in the Bible.

George J. Beyer, 1012 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Timothy Cole's Dutch and Flemish, Italian and Spanish Masters, editions de luxe only.

Baxter prints.

The Bibliopole, 539 Second Ave., New York.

Crevecoeur, Voyage Penn. et New York, 1801.

Sporting: Adirondack, Murray, Nesmick, Frank For-  
ester.

Saint and Sinner, wraps., N. Y., 1854.

Howard, Sex Worship.

Williston, N. A. Syrphidae.

Bibliographies, Trade and Subject, Details.

Baird, Brewer and Ridgway, Water Birds.

Baird, Brewer and Ridgway, Land Birds.

Zola, Works, Phila., Barrie, 12 vols., or other.

W. B. Blake, 416 West 13th St., New York.

France and the Alliances, André Tardieu, Macm.,  
as new.

G. W. F. Blanchfield, 43 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.,

Durham, Conn., History of.

Perkins Family Genealogy, Pts. 1, 2 and 4.

The Last of the Vales.

Mary Brandegee.

Cherry Field Hall.

Let the Roof Fall in, Frank Danby.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

G. Blatchford, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Britton & Brown's Flora.  
**E. Borgmann, 210 Bremen Station, St. Louis, Mo.**  
 U. S. Dispensary, 4th ed.  
 Experiment Sta. Record, v. 2, no. 2; v. 3, no. 4.  
 U. S. Agricultural Reports, 1-13, 15-19, 21-23, 25,  
 28, 29, 31-48.  
*Amer. J. Clinical Med.*, prior to 1906.  
 Trans. Amer. Electro-Chem. Soc., N. Y., v. 1-18, or  
 set.  
 U. S. Chemistry Bulletins, 1-19, 41, 42.  
**Book Omnium, 1350 Fillmore St., San Francisco.**  
 Shaw's Plays, Stone, 1898, vol. 2 only.  
 Schopenhauer, Basis of Morality.  
 Thus Spake Zarathustra, worn copy.  
 Homo Sapiens, Przybyszewski.  
**The Boston Book Co., 83 Francis St., Boston, Mass.**  
*Canadian Mag.*, N., '06, F., Je., D., '07, 'Ag., '08,  
 Ap., N., '09.  
*Cosmopolitan*, May, '87.  
*Current Lit.*, 1894, 1896, 1900.  
*Masters in Art*, 1903.  
*Niles Register*, vols. 52, 69-76.  
*Studio*, Je., 1903.  
*Sunset*, Je., 1911.  
**Brentano's, Fifth Ave. and 27th St., New York.**  
 Slatin Pasha.  
 Seven Years With the Mahdi.  
 Audubon's Birds, 1840-44 edition.  
 Seven Splendid Sinners, Brentano's.  
 Campbell's Lord Chancellors, 8 vols.  
 Campbell's Chief Justice, 3 vols.  
 Peter Schlemihl, illus. by Cruikshank.  
 Captain Canot, Frantz Mayer, New York, 1854.  
 Diverting History of John Gilpin, illus. by Cruik-  
 shank.  
 Jared Sparks, First Series, American Biographies,  
 1834-38.  
 Canada and It's Provinces, 14th or 23rd vol. edition.  
 Memoirs of J. Quincy Adams, 12 vols.  
 Life and Speeches by Henry Clay.  
 Paxson's Independence of the South, Phila., 1903.  
 Stephen's Yucatan, 2 vols.  
 Boothby's Dr. Nikoli.  
 Books by Shirley Brooks.  
 Higgin's Anacalypsis.  
 Wonders of the World, vol. 1, Putnam Sons.  
 Man Who Understood Woman, Merrick.  
 A Woman's Confessional, Woljeska.  
 The Great Tontine, Hawley Smart.  
 Dunsany's Dreamers Tales.  
 Flammariion's Wonders of the Heavens.  
 McGuffey's First and Second Readers, old ed.  
 Nianor, Taylor.  
 Things Chinese, Ball.  
 Midsummer Nights Dream, Rolfe ed., leather.  
 Mother Goose, illus., Denslow, pub. McClure Phillips.  
 Billy Bounce, illus. Denslow.  
 Railway Enterprise in China, P. H. Kent.  
 Lea Sacredotal Celibacy.  
 The Girl and the Bill, Merwin.  
 Drama and Life, A. W. Walkeley.  
 Modern Reflecting Telescope and Making and Test-  
 ing of Optical Mirrors, G. W. Ritchey, Smith-  
 sonian Inst.  
 Love Letters of Thos. Carlyle and Jane Welsh, 2 vols.  
 The Healers, Maartens.  
 The New Religion, Maartens.  
 Priests of Progress, Weaver.  
 Schuyler's Fisher of Men.  
 The British Thoroughbred Horse, W. Allison.  
 Grant Allen Evolution of the Idea of God.  
 Friday the Thirteenth, Lawson.  
 Folly as it Flies, Fanny Fern.  
 Modern Etchings, Meggotints and Dyr Points, pub.  
 John Lane Co.  
 Dark Night of the Soul, John of the Cross. Benziger.  
 Life and Letters of John Hay, first edition.  
 History of the Dance, Tuilliers.  
 Human Life in Shakespeare, Henry Giles.  
 Sperrals, Simple Swift and Sure Phonography, pub.  
 1881.  
 Baudeliere the Gilded Man or Eldorado.  
 Vernon Lee's Euphorion.  
 The Siege of Caerlavercock, Camden Hatten.  
 Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys.  
 Fosbrooks's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berk-  
 eleys.

## Brentano's.—Continued.

The Casting of Nets, Bagot.  
 Brass Bottle, Anstey.  
 Giants Robe, Anstey.  
 Israel and the Church, J. H. Brooker.  
 After the Thousand Years, G. F. Trench.  
 The Coming Prince, R. Anderson.  
 Last Three Soldiers.  
 Man Without a Memory.  
 Three Prisoners, Burns.

April 15, 1916.

Special attention is called to the  
 change in terms for "Books Wanted"  
 and "Books for Sale." See editorial  
 note in this issue. The new arrange-  
 ment takes effect with this issue of the  
 PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY

**Brentano's F and Twelfth Sts., Washington, D. C.**  
 Hovelacque, Science of Languages.  
 Forander, Adv. of French Gentlemen in the Phil-  
 ippines.  
 Hodder, Life of Shaftsbury.  
 Disestablishment in France.  
 Milmine, Life of Mary Baker Eddy.  
 Near East from Within, F. and W.  
**The Brick Row Print & Book Shop, Inc., 104 High  
 St., New Haven, Conn.**  
*Times Democrat*, New Orleans, 1885-7.

**Brooklyn Book Store, 186 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.**  
 Bouchot, The Book, its Printers, Illustrators and  
 Binders.  
**Bryant & Douglas, 922 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.**  
 Wilman's Conquest of Poverty.  
 Robertson, Pagan Christs.  
 Verses of James W. Foley, 3 vols.  
 Irving, Wolfert's Roost, vol. 16 of Putnam's 1865 ed.  
 Breed's Preparation of World for Christ.

**M. Buck, 1720 Samson St., Philadelphia, Pa.**  
 Flameng Plates for Boccaccio.  
 Audran or Martini Plates, 29. for Daphnis & Chloe.  
 Mlle. de Mauphin, trans. Toudouze, illus.  
 Life of Beaumarchais, Le Moine.

**The Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.**  
 Proceedings of the Democratic Conventions for 1832,  
 1840, 1848, 1860, 1864, 1872, 1908.

**The Burrows Brothers Co., 633 to 639 Euclid Ave.,  
 Cleveland, O.**  
 Hensel, Personal Recollections of Brahms.  
 Le Gallienne, Prose Fancies, 1st series.  
 Hancock, Complete Kano Jim Jitsu.  
 Rev. McCormick, Pain and Sympathy, 50c. ed.  
 Lucian, Greek, Weale Series.  
 Phyllos, Dwellers on Two Planets, Thibetan.  
 Berichte Deutsche Chemischen Gesellschaft, vol. 1 to  
 1916.  
 Poe, set, Stone and Kimball, 10 vols.  
 Fairbank's History of Florida.  
 Chandler's Trial Jesus from Lawyers's Standpoint.  
 H. Blossom, Documents in Evidence, Story in form  
 of letters.  
 Nicolay and Hay's Life of Lincoln, 19 vol., Century,  
 1890.  
 Jno. Sheman's Recollections, vol. 1, Werner, '95.  
 Hopkins, Cleveland, O., Atlas.  
 Corporal Si Klegg and his Pard.  
 Wood's History 20th Ohio. Vol. Infantry.  
 Sach's Physiology of Plants, roy. 8vo, '87.  
 Glave, also Neumann, African Travels.  
 Ohio Improved Chester Swine, 1860-5, any book on.  
 Trefry, R., Doctrine Sonship Jesus Christ.  
**John W. Cadby, 50-54 Grand St., Albany, N. Y.**  
 Appleton's Annual Cyc. for 1893.  
 Littell's Living Age, Nos. 2923, 24, 28, 68, 74, 84.  
*St. Nicholas*, 1900, June, July.  
**The Cadmus Book Shop, 150 W. 34th St., New York.**  
 Hall, Woman Suffrage.  
 Charles Jackson, Losers' Luck.  
 Anthon Barelli, Wimsical Wooing.  
 Angel, Book of Chess, N. Y., 1858.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## Cadmus Book Shop.—Continued.

Barnum, Vocabulary Eng. Rhymes, N. Y., 1876.  
 Franklin, Works Vol. 1, Boston, 1836.  
 Garratt, Myths in Medicine, N. Y., 1864.  
 Hovgaard, Voyages, American Museum Journal Monographs, 1.  
 Mass. Historical Society, Reports, vol. 47.  
 Poponard, Paul, Anthropology.  
 American Art Annuals, 1, 2 and 3.  
 Foote, Texas and Texans, vol. 2.  
 Johnson, Original Portraits of Washington.

## Callaghan &amp; Company, Chicago, Ill.

Bigelow, History of Procedure in England.  
 Heath, Maine Corporations, 1907  
 Miner, Institutes.  
 Lawson, Expert Opinion Evidence.  
 Essays in Anglo-Saxon Laws, Boston, 1876.

## Campion &amp; Co., 1316 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Jepson, Garden at 19.  
 Jepson, Tangled Wedlock.  
 Sady Dilke, Furniture and Decoration in the 18th Century.  
 Sargent, Life of André.  
 Any book about Mortimer Menpes.  
 Cing-Mars, De Vigny.  
 Fage, Aeroplane.

## C. N. Caspar Co., 454 E. Water, Milwaukee, Wis.

Harmon, Hell on the Border.  
 Journal of Accountancy, Vol. 1, No. 4.  
 Myler, Jewels of Masonic Oratory.

## Central Book Store, Harrisburg, Pa.

Entomological Code, Judd & Detweiler, Washington, D. C.

## Chamberlin &amp; Shropshire, Bridgeport, Conn.

H. G. Wells, Boots.  
 Andrews, Apocryphal Book of Old and New Testament.

## R. F. Clapp, Jr., 70 N. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.

Hubbard, White Hyacinths, \$2 ed.

## A. S. Clark, 218 Washington St., Peekskill, N. Y.

Didow, Christ, pub. by Appleton.

## The Arthur H. Clark Company, Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Washington's Works, ed. Ford, 14 vols.  
 Burnett, recollections of an Old Pioneer.  
 Wilkes, U. S. Exploring Exped., 5 vols. and atlas, Philadelphia, 1845.  
 Bashford's Comp. Laws of 1871.  
 Howell's Code, 1864 and Revised Statutes of 1864-71.

Gilbert, Narrative of Captivity, ed. Severance.  
 King and Lay, Notes of Voyages (1837) from Canton, 2 vols.

Morris, Lights and Shadws of Freemasonry.

Pan-American Medical Congress, any vols.

International Geographical Congress, any vols.

International Congress of Americanists, any vols.

Art and Progress, vol. 1.

Psalms in Choctaw Language.

Blanchard, Books of Martyrs, Lives, Sufferings, etc.

Harper, Church Memorial, etc.

Jewell, Hist. of Methodism in Arkansas.

Budington, Hist. of First Church, Charlestown, with notes

Bassett, Concise Hist. of Methodist Protestant Church from Origin.

Clark, Indian Sign Language.

Cat (The) pub. by Appleton, 1875.

## The John Clark Co., 5511 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

American Historical Review, vols. 1 to 4.

Hastings, Bible Dictionary, single volume edition.

Political United States, Washington, 1900.

Strutt, Fra Filippo Lippi.

San Francisco Municipal Reports, 1860-61 and 1862-63.

Sumner, Rapid Finances of the Revolution.

Swigart, Christoph von, Logic, 2 vols.

Tawney, The Agrarian Problem in the 16th Century.

Transactions of the Association of Civil Engineers of Cornell University, vol. 6, 1897-8.

Villey, The Sixteenth Century.

## W. B. Clarke Co., 26-28 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Hewitt, Jack o' the Mill.

Mayo, Barber.

## Colesworthy's Book Store, 66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Babson's History of Gloucester; any Town History.

## Colonial Society, Box 343, Richmond, Va. [Cash.]

Hening's Statutes, at large or odd vols.

Mead, Historic Homes, S. W. Mts., Va.

Virginia Almanacs.

Va. Historical Society Imprints.

## Columbia University Press Bookstore, 2960 Broadway, New York.

C. A. Dugan, King's Jester.

## Wm. M. Corbett, 62 West 38th St., New York.

Any of George Moore's Novels.

George Santayana, any books.

Essays of Theodore Watts.

Rev. John Sergriff, My Life in Christ.

## Cormopolitan Book Co., Bellingham, Wash.

Conway, Demonology and Devil Lore.

Conway, Pilgrimage to Wise Men of Eeast.

Conway, Autobiography.

D. Crockett's Life, by himself (old ed.).

T. Paine's Complete Works, edited by Conway.

Josephus, 20 copies, 1 volume large type.

Berdoe, Browning Cyclopaedia.

Lowndes's Bibliographers Manual, new edition, 6 vols., imported about 1906.

Bradford, Bibliographers' Manual of American History.

Ebert, Bibliographical Dictionary, 4 vols., Oxford.

Churchward, Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man.

Robinson, The Philocalia of Origin.

Moulton, Library of Literary Criticism, 8 vols.

Livingston, Auction Prices of Books, 4 vols.

## Carol Cox Book Company, 249 West 125th St., New York.

If Christ Came to Chicago.

If Christ Came to Congress.

Nietzsche's Works, any.

## The Cut Rate Book Co., 21 E. Third St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Theatre, January, 1914.

North American Review, April, 1862; \$2.00.

American City, Feb., March, April, 1911.

Little Journeys, Jan., Feb., June, 1910; Jan., April, Aug.-Dec., 1911.

## R. Davis, 47 Vesey St., New York.

Set of Wilkie Collins, Collier's Editions, 30 vols.

E. Robertson, Practical Treatise on Organ Building, 2 vols., London.

St. P. Nash, Anneke Jans Bogardus, Her Farm, The Allis Press, N. Y.

## Dawson's Book Shop, 518 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Bacri, Key to the Cabinet, English text.

E. G. Squier, Honduras, London, 1870.

Thos. Hardy, Dynasts.

Henry James, Roderick Hudson.

Genealogy of Descendants of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, by Jas. M. Callor of Salem.

## Dearings, Inc., 232-236 South Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Insanity, its Laws and Peculiarities, Fowler & Wells.  
 Development and Progress of Negro Race, Fowler & Wells.

Prince Kropotkin, Mutual Aid.

## Denholm &amp; McKay Co., Worcester, Mass.

Mabel Clare Craft, Hawaii Nei, pub. 1899, William Doxey, San Francisco.

## DeWitt &amp; Snelling, 1609 Telegraph Ave., Oakland, Cal.

Collins, History of Kentucky.

Pluribustat.

## DeWolfe &amp; Fiske Co., 20 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

Hichens, The Folly of Eustace, pub. by Appleton.

Perfume of the Lady in Black.

J. A. Mitchell, Amos Judd, Scribner.

McNamara, Irish Ninth in Bivouac and Battle, Boston, 1867.



BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

E. F. Dillingham, Bangor, Maine.

Parkhurst, Applied Methods of Scientific Management.

David Parker's Poems.

Wister, The Virginian, 1st ed.

Homo Sapiens.

Balzac, Droll Stories.

Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St., New York.

Logarithmic Tables, beyond 8 places.

Dowler, Auditing, Accounting and Banking.

Heelis, Theory and Practice of Commerce.

Roberts, Anthracite Coal Industry.

Robert H. Dodd, Fourth Ave. and 30th St., New York.

Shadow of John Wallace.

L. S. Donaldson Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

Dr. Gunning's Life History of Our Plants, \$1.50,

pub. by Banner of Life Co.

Encyclopedia Britannica, Bible paper.

Harvard Classics.

Book of Knowledge.

Journeys Through Bookland.

Reed's Modern Eloquence.

Stoddard's Lectures.

Chas. H. Dressel, 552 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

C. C. Abbott, Stone Age of U. S., Washington, 1877.

H. & W. B. Drew Company, Jacksonville, Fla.

Benjamin Taylor's Complete Poems.

Duffield & Company, 211 West 33d St., New York.

St. Nicholas, vols. 2, 5, 8, 11 and 13, bound.

Daniel Dunn, 677-679 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harper's Weekly Indexes, 1864, 1865.

Culture of Pleasure.

E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 Fifth Ave., New York.

Adams, C. F., Chapters from Erie.

Adderley, Slums and Society.

Austin, Emma, edited by Reginald Brimley Johnson,

illus. by Brock.

Barker, E. H., Two Summers in Guyenne, Scribner.

Bequer, Gustave, Romantic Legends of Spain, trans.

by Katherine Lee Bates.

Beverly, R., Abridgement of the Public Laws of

Virginia, 1722 and 1728.

Boston Browning Society Papers, 1886-1897, New

York, 1897.

Carmen, Bliss, Books or pamphlets by.

Chimney Tops of Old Haddam.

Churchill, W., Life of Lord Randolph Churchill.

Cruikshank, R., Chronicles of the Bastille, 1st ed.

Cruse, Bessie Melville, Dutton.

Cunningham, A., Paul Jones, 1826.

Davis, W. T., Plymouth Memories of an Octo-

genarian.

A Day on the Cooper River.

Fifth Years in Both Hemispheres.

Kemble, Frances, Narrative, privately printed, Phila-

delphia, 1848.

Lansch, Marie, My Life, blue cloth, clean copy.

Life in California During a Residence of Six Years

in That Territory by "An American."

Longfellow, Michael Angelo, Houghton Mifflin.

Loti, P., Last Days of Peking.

Loti, P., Rarahu or Marriage of Loti, trans. by C.

Bell.

McPhail, A., History of the Clan Chappan.

MacQuoid, History of English Furniture, in parts.

Maartens, M., The Healers, Appleton.

Miss Cracker and Sugar Dolly, an old juvenile.

Near East from Within.

Pyle, Howard, Twilight Land.

Rabelais, 2 vols., London, 1708.

Reid, Eliz., and Coe, C. H., Life and Adventures of

Capt. Mayne Reid.

Rosenkrans, A., The Rosenkrans Family in Europe

and America.

Sanborn, K., Old Fashioned Wall Papers.

Schraf, J., History of Westchester County, Phila.,

E. P. Dutton & Co.—Continued.

Stowe, H. B., Uncle Tom's Cabin, Lily series, New

York.

Underhill, John, News from America, London, 1638.

Virginia Laws, Codes and Compilations Prior to 1728,

not Plantation Laws, 1704.)

Von Hugel, Mystical Element of Religion.

Wedmore, F., Any Works by.

Weldon, Little Brothers to the Birds, Jacobs.

W. C. Edwards, Sibley Block, Rochester, N. Y.

Key to Engraving U. S. Senate in 1850.

Paul Elder & Co., 239 Grant Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

Edith Wyatt, True Love.

Geo. Engelke, 855 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

I. C. S. Library of Technology, no. 102.

R. Burns Works, 2 vols., 1798; 4 vols., 1809.

Kilmarnock reprint, large paper ed.

Fike & Fike, 307 Fourth St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Stuart & Revett, Antiquities of Athens.

Essays on Art of Phidias.

Aylsworth Genealogy.

Set American Wit and Humor.

H. W. Fisher & Co., 1629 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Howard's End, Putnam.

Decameron, ed. by W. H. Kelley.

Boies, Science of Penology, Putnam.

Any books trans. by C. Martin Wieland.

Fowler Brothers, 747 South Broadway, Los Angeles,

Cal.

Nordhoff, Peninsular California.

Bennett, For the White Christ.

The Franklin Bookshop, 920 Walnut St., Phila-

delphia, Pa.

Chesney, Shakespeare as a Physician, St. Louis, 1884.

Gould, History Jefferson Med. College, N. Y., 1904.

Free Public Library, Jersey City, N. J.

American Association for the Study and Prevention

of Infant Mortality, trans. 5th annual meeting,

1914.

Graham, Wireless telegraphy.

Lawler, Modern Plumbing, Steam and Hot Water

Heating.

Ludwig, Scientific Business Letter Writing.

"G. J. C." care of Publishers' Weekly.

Ramal, Songs of Childhood, Longman's, 1902.

Gammel's Book Store, Austin Texas.

An Occultism Dictionary.

McFarland's Mathematical Tables.

Gittmans' Book Shop, 1225 Main St., Columbia, S. C.

Burton, Anatomy of Melancholy, cheap copy.

The Gleason Book Co., 104 Jay St., Schenectady, N. Y.

Boy Scout Manual, 25 copies.

Laurence J. Gomme, 2 East 29th St., New York.

Robert Browning, Statue and the Bust, leather or

cloth.

Granger, Index to Poetry and Recitation.

Harper, Dictionary of Classical Literature, 2 vols.

Larned, Literature of American History, Supple-

ment 1902, Supplement 1903.

Buchan, Moon Endureth.

Leonard Merrick, Man Who Understood Women,

Kennerley.

Browning, Statue and the Bust, Lane, cloth or

leather.

Goodspeed's Book Shop, 5a Park St., Boston, Mass.

Barons of the Potomac.

Bussey, Benj. Will. Pamphlet, 1835.

Dansey, English Crusaders.

Economy of Human Life, 1752 ed. or before 1800.

Education of Henry Adams.

Euterpeiad, vols. 1-3, Boston, 1821-'24.

Fasbrook, Abstracts of Smyth's Lives of Berkeleys.

James Fisk, jr., Life of, Phila., 1872.

Kate Greenaway, Almanac, 1896.

Chester Harding, Sketch of, ed. by daughter, 1890.

Harte, Rhetoric.

Ernest Ingersoll, Cats, Nat. Hist. Ser., Bost., 1879.

Orpheus C. Kerr, Papers or 1st ser.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## Goodspeed's Book Shop.—Continued.

- Sidney Lanier, Poems, 1st coll. ed.  
 Mahan, Influence of Sea Power on French Revol.  
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 2d ser., vols. 5, 6, 7.  
*Mt. Vernon Register*.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vols. 15-22, separate vols. or nos.  
 Fitz-James O'Brien, Poems and Stories, 1881.  
 E. G. Parker, Rufus Choate, Reminiscences, 1860.  
 Portfolio, ed. by Hamerton, set or odd vols.  
 Morton Prince, Studies in Abnormal Psychology, vol. 3, Boston.  
 Rollo's Journey to Cambridge.  
 Sir James Taggett, Memoirs and Letters, 1903.  
 Charles Warren, Hist. of Amer. Bar, Boston.  
 Washington, Works, ed. by Ford.  
 Whitefield, Homes of Forefathers, any vols.  
 N. H. Wilton, Hist. of.  
 Wilton, History of N. H.  
 Women's Trade Union League of Mass., Hist. of Unionism Among Women in Boston.  
 Genealogies wanted:  
 Family history, Johnson, Bowers, etc., 1872.  
 Erskine Halcro by Scott, 1890, London.  
 Daniel Hudson, Descendants of, Fargo, 1892.  
 Parks, England.  
 Pierson, 1878.  
 Saltonstall Gen. Table.  
 John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, Descendants of, Kansas City, 1902.  
 Henry Wallbridge, Descendants of, Phila., 1898.  
 White, Meeting of Descendants of Col. Thomas, of Md., 1877., Phila., 1879.  
 John L. Grant, 127 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.  
 Trevena, Pixie in Petticoats.

## Benj. F. Gravely, Martinsville, Va.

- Rabelais, Pantagruel, trans. by Urquhart & Motteux.  
 Corneille, Cid, trans. Mongon & McRae or other standard trans.  
 Racine, Andromaque, Plaideurs, Iphigenie, trans. by Boswell, Bohn.  
 Books of instruction for Clog Dancing.  
 Joel Gutman & Co., 112-122 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Roman Empresses, 2 vols., Nichols.  
 Book of Knowledge.  
 Genealogy of Campbells.  
 Barrie's Works, Thistle ed.  
 Orations, Reed, Brewer or others.  
 Hall's Book Shop, 386 Boylston St, Boston, Mass.  
 McLeod, Songs to Save a Soul.  
 Pallen, Collected Poems.

## The Harrison Company, Atlanta, Ga.

- Abbott's Form of Pleading, 2 vols., New York, 1864.  
 Lawson, Leading Cases in Equity Simplified.

## Harvard Co-operative Society, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.

- Bulwer Lytton, Dramatic Works, Dutton, 2 copies.  
 Rice, Course of Study in History and Literature, Planagan.  
 Cary's Novels of Henry James.  
 Lewis, Foreign Sources of Modern English Versification, Holt, 1899.  
 Sanderson, Insects Injurious to Staple Crops.  
 Lewis, Principles of English Verse, Holt, 1906.

## Robert H. Hay, 1527 Irwin Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. [Cash]

- Hawthorne's Snow Images, London, '51, fine copy.  
 Hawthorne's Wonder Book, Boston, '52, fine copy.  
 Hawthorne Items in Vest Pocket series.  
 Burdick, Magic and Husbandry, fine copy.

## Charles Fred Heartman, 36 Lexington Ave., New York.

- American Jest Books printed before 1825.  
 Roorbach, Bibliotheca Americana, complete set only, with Supplement and Addenda together, 6 vols.  
 Vermont, anything relating to printed before 1830.  
 Vermont, Anything printed in before 1825.  
 American Wit, Humor and Anecdotes, anything printed prior to 1828.  
 Funny Stories, Worcester, 1795 and later.  
 The Chaplet of Comus, Boston, 1811.

## Chas. F. Heartman.—Continued.

- Magazine of Wit*, 1821.  
 Liber Facietiarum, Boston, 1811.  
 Budget of Wit, Albany, 1812, and similar.  
 Heitmuller Art Co., 1307 14th St., Washington, D. C.  
 Books, pamphlets on Alaska, in any language.  
 Colored views of American Cities and Plantation scenes.  
 Colored costume books.  
 William Helburn, 418 Madison Ave., New York.  
 Mamillian Tock, Chemistry and Technology of Paint.  
 E. Higgins Company, 138 Monroe Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Windsor Castle, Beautiful Eng. ser., Blackie & Sons.  
 Canterbury, Beau. Eng. ser., Blackie & Sons.  
 Shakespeare Land, Beau. Eng. ser., Blackie & Sons.  
 The Thames, Beau. Eng. ser., Blackie & Sons.  
 Miss Heath's trans. of Immensee.  
 Walter M. Hill, 831 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago.  
 Prince Society Publications.  
 Any 1st eds. of Donald Grant and S. Weir Mitchell.  
 Dickens' Works, limited edition.  
 Virgil, Heini.  
 Horace, Matzke, 1849.  
 Greenwood, The Hatchet Thrower.  
 Pierre Loti, Madame Chrysanthème, Carmen Sylva.  
 Mead, Bibliotheca Meadiana sive Catalogus librorum Richardi Mead, London, 17544.  
 London Illustrated News, N. Y. ed., Jan. 3, 10, 1914.  
 T. Gautier, Emaux et Camees in French.  
 The Picaroon by Irwin and Burgess.  
 Mitton, Children's Book of the Stars.  
 De Maupassant's Works, 17 vols., Dunn limited ed.  
 Lagerlof, From Swedish Homestead.  
 Poetical works, E. A. Poe, London, 1858, binding copy.  
 Thayer, John Hay, L. P.  
 Spoon River Anthology, 1st ed.  
 Genealogy of Symon Cameron.  
 L. R. Paige, Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 18833.  
 Louys, Aphrodite, Eng. trans.  
 Prideaux, Bibliography of R. L. Stevenson.  
 Baker, Washington after the Revolution, Phila., 1898.  
 Hardy, Colonial Families of the Southern States, 1912.  
 Austen Dobson, John Evelyn's Diary, Madame D'Arblay, 6 vols., red cloth.  
 O. Henry, Heart of the West.  
 O. Henry, Cabbages.  
 O. Henry, Voice of the City.  
 O. Henry, Trimmed Lamp.  
 O. Henry, Rolling Stones.  
 O. Henry, Roads of Destiny.  
 O. Henry, The Gift of the Wise Men.  
 O. Henry, The Four Million.  
 Mackenzie, Colonial Families of the U. S., Grafton Pr.  
 Steevens, Haven of Health, Cogan, 1595.  
 Life of Luther, Hayne, 1641.  
 Cata. of the Whistler Collection in the Victorian Albert Mus.  
 Forsyth & Greenwood, Guide to the Study of Whistler.  
 Stevenson, 1st eds.:  
 Charity Bazaar.  
 Edinburgh Univ. Mag.  
 Notice of a New Form of Intermittent Light of a Lighthouse.  
 An Appeal to the Clergy of the Church of Scotland.  
 Thos. Stevenson, Civil Engineer.  
 Rowfant Rhymes.  
 Familiar Epistle in Verse and Prose.  
 To F. J. S. Davos, 1881.  
 Rob and Ben or the Pirate and the Apothecary.  
 Harte, How Are You?  
 Harte, Fool.  
 Harte, Truthful James.  
 Harte, Atlantic Almanac.  
 Harte, Sierras.  
 Harte, Thankful Blossoms.  
 Harte, Man on the Beach.  
 Yeats, 1st American eds.  
 Yeats, Representative Irish Tales, Putnam.  
 Himebaugh & Browne, 471 Fifth Ave., New York.  
 A. M. Earle's Two Centuries of Cosetume in Amer.  
 W. A. Show's History of Currency.  
 Hirschfeld Bros., Ltd., 263 High Holborn, London, W. C., Eng.  
 Annals of Surgery, vols. 1 and 2.  
 Ophthalmic Review, vol. 1, London, 1882.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Hochschild Kohn & Co., Howard and Lexington Sts., Baltimore, Md.

Forrell, The Sexual Question, pub. Rebman, unabridged.

Byways and Bird Notes, pub. by Alden. Sangster, Madie's Problem.

The Holmes Book Co., 70 Third St., San Francisco, Cal.

Ele. Treatise on Musical Intervals and Temperaments, Bosanquet.

Emphatic Diaglot, Wilson.

Forbes' History of California.

Epicurean Cook Book.

Zenia the Vestal.

Meisterschaft or Rosenthal Spanish.

Meisterschaft or Rosenthal Italian.

Hittel's History of California, vol. 1 or set.

Revers's Tour of Duty in California.

Marryat, Mountains and Molehills.

Adventures of James Capen Adams.

Paul Hoeber, 67-69 East 59th St., New York.

Medical Pickwick, 1915 complete.

Medical Pickwick, 1915, Jan., Feb.

McVickar, Life of Samuel Bard, 1822.

Davis, Refraction.

John Howell, 107 Grant Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

Hewlett, Ruinous Face.

Masters in Art, bound vols. or single nos.

Eddy, Retrospection and Introspection, 1891.

Ross, Theory Pure Design.

Plantation Melodies, Rev. Taylor.

Donnelly, Atlantis.

Fridell, trans. from German.

Harper's Weekly, 1865, nos. 420-26-27-30-34-38-50-57-68.

Cennini, Book of the Art, trans. by Herringham.

Glims Through the Shadows, Chambers.

Hudson Book Co., 25 W. 42d St., New York.

Fiske, Unpublished Orations, Bibliophile Socy., 1909.

D'Wolf, Voyage to the North Pacific, Cambridge, '61.

Goldsmith, Overland in '49, Detroit, 1896.

Humphreys Book Store, 21 Bromfield St., Boston.

Humphrey Genealogy, any odd parts.

Dudley Genealogy, any odd parts.

Deyo's History of Barnstable County.

Any books having imprint of Charles Peirce, Portsmouth, N. H., 1800-'15.

Paul Hunter, 401 1-2 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

Adair's Indians of N. America.

Quantitative Analysis, lat. ed., 2 vols.

Britannica, thin paper, 11th ed., any binding.

Morehead's Stone Age, 2 vols.

Maurice's Indian Antiquities.

Davidson's History of Presbyterianism in Ky.

Balzac, 53 vols., 34 mor., Barrie ed.

Boutwell, Reminiscences.

American Statesmen Series, 32 vols.

Byrd's Dividing Line, any ed.

Tenn. Reports, any ed., any vols.

Pioneer Priests.

Pioneer Laymen.

Life of Father De Smet.

Life of Peter Cartwright, any life.

Land We Love, any odd vols., or sets.

Henderson's Stonewall Jackson, cheap ed.

16 Crucified Saviours.

Hatfield's Am. House Carpentry.

Riddell, Handrailing and Art of Stairs.

Mark Twain, Prince and Pauper, quarto size.

Mark Twain, Tom Sawyer, quarto size.

Drennan's 31 Years on the Plains.

Shelley's Poetical Works, 4 vols., notes by Mrs. Shelley.

DeBow's Industrial Resources, vol. 3 only.

Gregg's Old Cheraws.

Masson's Milton, vol. 6 and index, 8vo., cloth.

Robinson's Ecclesiastical Resources, pub. 1794, 1 vol.

The Christian's Defense, a debate between Smith and

Armstead.

Gladstone's Budget Speeches.

Troost's Geology Reports of Tenn., nos. 1, 2, 3, 4,

6, 7 and 8.

Thorns in the Flesh.

Squire's Monuments of Mississippi Valley.

Hunter & Co., Inc., 629 East Broad St., Richmond, Va.

Britannica Encyclopædia, 11th ed.

Illinois Book Exchange, Lakeside Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Pomeroy's Equity, 6 vols., 1905.

Edward's Legal Laughs, new.

Erskine's Speeches, 4 vols.

Fearne on Remainders, 1845.

Beale's Crim. Pl. and Pr.

Cook on Corp., 5 vols., 7th.

Harris W. Inman, 357 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

Davis, Power of Conscience, Stuyvesant Press.

Origin of Thought.

George W. Jacobs & Co., 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Poems and Verses of Charles Dickens, F. G. Kitten, Harper.

U. P. James, 127 W. Seventh St., Cincinnati, O.

Wilson, Theater of the Hindus, 2 vols., or vol. 2.

Frances Wright, England the Civilizer.

Poems of Madam Guyon.

Davidson, History of Presbyterian Church in Ky.

N. P. Willis, Poems.

Meredith Janvier, 14 W. Hamilton St., Baltimore, Md. [Cash.]

Robt. Herrick, Master of the Inn.

W. H. Hudson, Green Mansions.

Hudson, The Purple Land, 1st ed.

Robt. Frost, any first eds.

H. L. Wilson, Boss O' Little Arcady.

The John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

The John Crerar Library, 12th Annual Report for 1906.

E. W. Johnson, 10 West 28th St., New York.

Adrian Rowe, Dawson, Holt.

Portuguese and English Dictionary.

Letters of Jane and Thomas Carlyle.

Diary of a Lost One.

Le Gallienne, Prose Fancies, 2d ser.

Twenty Years of Hustling.

Great Metropolis, Moss, 3 vols.

Life of Tyrrel, Petre.

From Wall St. to Newgate.

Gibber, Administration of Washington and Adams, 2 vols.

Johnson's Bookstore, 391 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

Barry's Meditations on Office and Work of the

Holy Spirit, pub. by Young Churchman Co.

Symons, Studies in Prose and Verse.

George I. Jones, 202 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Co-op. U. S. Reports, books 28, 30, 35, 36, 39, 41,

42, 43, 45, 46, 47.

Code Napoleon in English.

Pothier on Obligation.

The Edward P. Judd Co., P. O. Drawer 210 A,

New Haven, Conn.

M. L. Greene, Among School Gardens, Survey

Assoc., 3 copies.

Etherton, Across Roof of World, Stokes.

E. G. Browne, Literary History of Persia, vol 1, to

Firdawsi, Scribner.

C. E. Mulford, The Orphan, McClurg.

Hill, New Cook Book, Dillingham.

Hill, Southern Cook Book, Dillingham.

Hill, Virginia Cook Book, Harper.

Kimmel & Herbert, LaFayette, Ind.

Gierke Political Theories of Middle Ages.

Kleinteich's Book Store, 1245 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Yarn of the Bucko Mate, Hamblen.

Berdeo, Browning and the Christian Faith.

Dr. V. H. Jackson's Orthodontia, J. B. Lipponcott.

The Korner & Wood Co., 737 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

Williams, Five Fair Sisters, Putnam.

Illus. London News, 1914 and 1915.

Graphic, 1914 and 1915.

Bradley, Story of the Pony Express, McClurg, 3

copies.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

- Charles E. Lauriat Co., 385 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
- Burritt's Geor. of Heavens, early ed., text only.
- Studies in Logic, by Members of John Hopkins, L. B. & Co.
- Robinson, Captain Craig, 1st ed., H. M. Co.
- Fredk. Chase, Hist. of Dartmouth College.
- Geo. Macdonald, Double Story.
- Poems of Anne Bradstreet.
- Mrs. Leake's Shop, 78 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.
- Lovett, Lateral Curvature of the Spine, Blakiston.
- Leary, Stuart & Co., 9 South Ninth St., Philadelphia.
- Granger, Index to Poetry and Recitations, lat. ed. United States Catalogue, 1912.
- Oswald Tilghman, Talbot County, Maryland.
- Hastings Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, vol. 6.
- W. U. Lewisson, 147 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
- J. G. Butler, Presidents I Have Seen.
- R. E. Casey, ed., Declaration of Independence.
- E. A. Duykinck, Vidas y retratos de los Presidentes.
- George Washington Gift Book.
- Hart & Biddle, Memoirs of Hondon, the sculptor.
- A. Mitchell, The Colonial.
- J. Priest, Eearly Adventures of Washington Among Indians.
- S. J. Quinn, Sketch of Fredericksburg Lodge.
- Pamphlets Relating to Geo. Washington.
- Edward E. Levi, 107 Liberty Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- H. Lahmann, Natural Hygiene.
- New York, Its Upper Tens and Lower Millions.
- C. F. Liebeck, 857 E. 63rd St., Chicago, Ill.
- Fowler's Publicity, vol. 2.
- Sermon on the Mount.
- Jefferson Bible.
- Shakespeare's Sonnets, Booklover's ed., Univ. Soc. cl.
- Library of Kansas State Normal School, Emporia, Kansas.
- Inge, Christian Mysticism.
- Vaughn, Hours With the Mystics.
- Lindmarks, Booksellers, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Principles of Teaching, Thorndike, 25 copies; 35 cents apiece offered.
- Ellis, World of Dreams, 25 copies wanted; 50 cents offered.
- Kirkpatrick, Fundamentals of Child Study, 25 copies wanted; 35 cents offered.
- Sully, Studies of Childhood, 25 copies wanted; 60 cents offered.
- James Psychology, 2 vols.; \$1.25 offered.
- Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- Towle's Hist. and Analysis of the Const. of U. S., pub. by Little Brown about 1870.
- Recollections of Middle Life, Sorcey.
- White Aprons, Maud W. Goodwin, 2 copies.
- B. Login & Son, 152 East 23d St., New York.
- Sweet, Essay of the Science to Bonesetting, Schneetady, 1833; also known as Sweet's Anatomy.
- Sternberg, Sanitary Lessons of the War, 1912.
- Laennec, Auscultation and Diseases of Chest.
- Chemical periodicals, sets or long run.
- Medical Periodicals, kindly send list.
- Documentary History of the American Industrial Society, vol. 9.
- Login Brothers, 1816 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.
- Groves, Synopsis of Surgery.
- De Lee, Notes on Obstetrics.
- Annals of Surgery, April, May and Aug., 1903.
- Aug., 1908, June, July and Dec., 1914.
- Dealers send lists of medical books.
- Long Island Book Exchange, Glen Cove, N. Y.
- Slyvester Judd, Margaret.
- London Art Journal, Nov., 1892.
- Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland, Me.
- Laser, Practical Hints for Art Students.
- Munsterberg, Principles of Art Education.
- Pennell, Pen and Ink Drawing.
- Louisville Free Public Library, Louisville, Ky.
- Norman's New Orleans, 1845.
- Loveman, Joseph & Loeb, Birmingham, Ala.
- Browning's Americans of oyal Descent, 3d ed.
- Table Talk Cook Book.
- Lowdermilk & Co., Washington, D. C.
- Men of Mark of Virginia.
- Walker, Women of the Southern Confederacy.
- McIlwath, Birds of Ontario.
- Goodenough, Favorite Medical Receipt Book.
- Yonge, Long Vacation.
- Fleming, Wonderful Woman.
- Johnson, Art of Thomas Hardy.
- Wood, Folks Back Home.
- Zola, Nana, Vizetelly ed.
- Bolingbroke, Works, ed. by Mallet, 4 vols., Boston, 1844, or 8 vols., London, 1754.
- Locke, Works, 9 vols., London, 1853.
- Alexander, Hidden Servants.
- Democratic National Convention Proceedings, 1904, 1908.
- Van Dyne, Law of Naturalization.
- Bourke, Snake Dance of Moquis of Arizona.
- The Lutheran Publication Society, 150 Nassau St., New York.
- John A. Peters, Two Odd Girls, Dillingham.
- Lyceum Book Store, 711 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Modern Business, vols. 1, 2, 7, Alex. Hamilton Inst.
- Macaulay Bros., 78 Library Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
- Barber, The Mechanical Genius of the Ancient Egyptians.
- A. C. McClurg, 218-224 South Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- Chas. Campbell, History of Va., 1847 or 1860.
- Dillon, History of Indiana.
- Greenaway, Afternoon Tea.
- Linton, The Healing of the Nations, 2 vols., about 1860-64.
- Walt Whitman, Works, complete, 2 vols., Small, Maynard.
- Federalist, 2 vols., 1st ed., 1788.
- Trollope, Domestic Manners of the Americans.
- Hening, Statutes at Large.
- Choice Dialect and Stage Jokes, Drake & Co.
- Brown, Comic Recitations, Drake & Co.
- McDevitt-Wilson's, 30 and 62 Church St., New York.
- Arkwright's The Pointer.
- Baldwin, Hot Water Heating and Plumbing, 1908.
- Book of Knowledge.
- Encyclopedia Britannica, last ed.
- Henry Frank, Shrine of Silence.
- Henry, Frank, Mastery of Mind in the Making of a Man.
- Harvard Classics.
- Holme, Modern Book Illustrations.
- C. H. Provost, How to Illustrate, pub. Brown Pub. Co.
- Village Folk Tales of Ceylon.
- Wm. L. Stone, Life of Jos. Brant.
- Warner Library World's Best Literature, vols. 21 and 38 of the 46-vol. ed.
- Joseph McDonough Co., 73 Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y.
- Printed Price List of the Hal Sale.
- Book of Knowledge.
- Tymns, Art of Illumination.
- McGirr's State House Book Shop, 221 S. Fifth Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Jeannette Gilder, Autobiography of a Tom Boy and a Tom Boy at Work.
- Calverly, Essays and Fly-Leaves, Bell, London.
- History of Phila. with Notice of the Villages, etc., Dan. Bowen, Phila, 1839.
- Robert C. MacMahon, 78 West 55th St., New York.
- Strabo, 3 vols., Bohn ed.
- Burt, Manual of Elementary Phonetics, Toronto, 1898.
- Coupland, Spirit of Goethe's Faust.
- Hillebrand, German Thought from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's Death.
- John Jos. McVey, 1229 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- R. H. Charles, The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, A. & C. Black.
- Johnson, The Country School in New England, D. Appleton & Co.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

James P. Marsh, 1828 Fifth Ave., Troy, N. Y.

Thorpe, Ancient Laws and Institutes of England.  
 Vaters, Ferns of the Northeastern States.  
 Warner, On Horseback.  
 Adam, Criminal Investigation.  
 Hughes, Handbook of Admiralty Law.  
 Furlongs, Rivers of Life.  
 Janet, Obsessions and Psychasthenia.  
 Smith, A History of Sciences, 5 vols.  
 Sacred Books of the East, Müller, vols. 8, 12, 17,  
 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33,  
 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, any.  
 Howath, History of the Mongols.  
 Guppy, The Solomon Islands.  
 Tuke, Sleep, Walking and Hypnotism.  
 Fernandez, An Account of the Polynesian Race.  
 Maur, Hist. of Iceland.  
 Cser, Hist. of Pectoris.  
 Fenwick, Cancer of the Stomach.  
 Polaner, Traumatic Separation of the Epiphyses.  
 Elwald, History of Israel, vols. 7 and 8.  
 Ellis, Ewe-Speaking People.  
 Callaway, Religious System of Amazulu.  
 Deaver, Anatomy, vol. 3.  
 Cambridge, Natural History.  
 Scudder, Tumors of the Jaw.  
 MacEwen, Growth of Bone.  
 Stephansen, My Life with the Esquimo.  
 De Quervan, Clinical Surgical Diagnosis.  
 R. I. Jones, Arthritis Deformans.  
 Nettleship, Ancient Lives of Virgil.  
 Teuffel, History of Roman Literature.  
 Henry, Arneida.  
 F. W. H. Myers, Essays, classical.  
 Nettleship, Essays in Latin Literature.  
 James Hadley, Essays, Philological and Critical.  
 Comparetti, Virgil of the Middle Ages.  
 Tyrrell, Latin Poetry.  
 Cleveland, The Growth of Democracy in the U. S.  
 Goodwin, Politics and Administration.  
 Cooley, A Treatise on Constitutional Limitations,  
 6th ed.  
 Story, Commentaries on Constitution of U. S.  
 Bowker, The Reader's Guide in Economic, Social and  
 Political Science.  
 Adams, Hist. of U. S., 9 vols.  
 Smith, The United States.  
 Carlyle, Dante's Inferno, Bohn L.  
 Hiram Dumas, The Cid.  
 Philip Worsley's Odyssey.  
 Pearson, Fragments of Zeno and Cleanthes.  
 Thompson, Greek Birds.  
 Lawson, Modern Greek Folk-lore.  
 R. C. Jebb, The Attic Orators.  
 Harnacks, The Expansion of Christianity.  
 Trowbridge, Seven Splendid Sinners.  
 Bradford Torry, Friends on the Shelf.  
 Bradford Torry, Nature's Invitation.  
 Bradford Torry, The Clerk of the Woods.  
 Bradford Torry, Footing it in Franconia.  
 Bradford Torry, A World of the Greenhills.  
 Bradford Torry, Spring Notes from Tennessee.  
 Bradford Torry, A Florida Sketch Book.  
 Bell, Principals of Speech.  
 Camille.  
 Raenic, 2 vols., Bohn L.  
 Petrarch's Lyrics.  
 Cameons, Bohn L.  
 Batcher and Lang, Odyssey of Homer.  
 Lang, Theocritus. Bine and Moscus.  
 Adolph Sappir, The Divine Unity of the Scripture.  
 Grant, Facts of the Future State.  
 Urquhart, Wonders of Prophecy.  
 College Series of Greek Authors, Thucydes, Book 3.  
 John Burroughs, Riverby.  
 John Burroughs, Ways of Nature.  
 John Burroughs, Far and Near.  
 John Burroughs, Literary Values.  
 John Burroughs, Summit of the Years.  
 Nietzsche, The Dawn of Day.  
 Rutherford, Radio Active Substances.  
 Sharp, The Poetic Interpretation of Nature.  
 Sharp, Aspects of Poetry.

Martin & Allardyce, Asbury Park, N. J.  
[Cash]

Genealogies wanted: Asby, Burgess, Betts, Bradshaw, Cornwall, Darby, Fisher, Higley, Mortimer, Powell, Seaton, Satterlee, Wright.

Martin &amp; Allardyce.—Continued.

Any Genealogies bought.  
 Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families by Talcott.

L. S. Matthews &amp; Co., 3563 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Green Medical Life Insurance; any other.  
 Huntington, Abdominal Anatomy.

The Medical Standard Book Co., 307 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Rupp, Hist. of Dauphin, Bedford, Cumberland, etc., Counties, 1846.  
 History of Bedford, etc., Counties, Penna, Chicago, 1884.

Isaac Mendoza Book Co., 17 Ann St., N. Y.

Peabody Genealogy, 1909.  
 Dunlap, History of Arts and Design, 2 vols., 1834.  
 Petronius, Bohn Library.  
 Reed's Modern Eloquence, 15 vols.  
 Winchester Principles of Literary Criticism.  
 Weininger, Sex and Character.  
 Lippard, Legends of the Am. Revolution.  
 Genealogy of the Trench Family, London, 1897.  
 Hoyt Genealogy.

G. E. Merritt, 277 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass.  
 I. C. S. Textile Books on Cotton, 5 vols.

The Methodist Book Concern, 1018-24 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Georgine Milmine's Life of Mary B. G. Eddy,  
 Doubleday, Page.  
 Merrill, New Testament Idea of Hell, Methodist  
 Book Concern.

W. H. Miner, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

McIntyre, Early Days in Texas, Kansas City, 1902.

Moroney's Merger, Third and Walnut Sts., Cincinnati, O.

Vanished Arcadia, Jesuit Missions.  
 Trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers, vols. 2, 3, 4, 6,  
 13, 14, 19.

Jesus, Paul and Apostles, Isaac M. Wise.  
 Dewey and Tufts, On Ethics, text book.  
 Quote fine sets, send your catalogue.  
 Nat. Geographic Mag., all prior to 1910.  
 Civil Engineering and Architecture sets.  
 Riley's Poems.  
 Ridpath's World.

The Morris Book Shop, 24 North Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Forst's Shooting Pictures, set or single, Scrib., 1895.

John P. Morton &amp; Company, Louisville, Ky.

Mike Fink, by M. Neville, or any other writer except E. Bennett.  
 Weir, Lonz Powers.  
 Weir, Simon Kenton.  
 Crimes and Criminals of the West.

Rev. Geo. H. Mueller, Chanute, Kansas.

Odd Volumes of Schoolcrafts Indians.

The H. C. Murray Co., 699 Main St., Willimantic, Conn.

World's Work, Aug., 1915.  
 Cosmopolitan, June, 1915.

N. Y. Medical Book Co., 45 East 42d St., New York.

Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association, 1914, vol. 3, no. 8.  
 8th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, 1912, Communications, vol. 28.

John J. Newbegin, 315 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Arabian Nights, vol. 7 only, Aden ed. of the 17-vol. set.

Bacon, Manual of Gesture.  
 Statesman's Yearbook, 1914.  
 Eldredge's History of California, 4 vols.  
 DeMoufras' Voyages.  
 Vancouver's Voyages.  
 Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th ed.  
 Bonsal, Real Conditions in Cuba.  
 Autographed ed. of Mark Twain; will be glad to get quotations on any good editions other than the one published by Harper at present.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

- Daniel H. Newhall, 154 Nassau St., New York.  
[Cash]
- Irving, A Day on the Cooper River, 1828.  
Irving, The Turf in S. C., 1857.  
H. S. Legare, Works, 2 vols.  
Schurz and Bartlett, Lincoln.  
D. J. Snider, Lincoln, an Interpretation.
- H. S. Nichols, 425-435 East 24th St., New York.
- Plato, trans. by Jowett, 5 vols., Oxford ed.
- John P. Nicholson, Flanders Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Horace Parker, General Lee, His Surrender at Appomattox.
- Old Corner Book Store, Inc., 27 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.
- Tourgee, Bricks Without Straw.
- Old Corner Book Store, Springfield, Mass.
- Civil War, Pollard, 3d and 4th years.
- Delaware, History of, by Ferris.
- N. Y. State Historical Association Proceedings, vols. 1, 4, 8.
- The Open Court Bookstore, 1369 East 57th St., Chicago, Ill.
- Piersol, Anatomy, 4th ed.
- Quain, Microscopical Anatomy, Schafer, 1912.
- Stewart, Manual of Physiology, 1914.
- Dana's Manual of Mineralogy, Ford, ed. 1915.
- Cohen, Physical Chem. for Physiology and Biol., Eng. trans. by Fischer.
- Lowell, Government of England, revised ed. with additional chapters, vol. 1 only.
- W. Spaterholtz, Atlas of Anatomy, 2nd Eng. trans.
- C. C. Parker, 220 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
- O. N. Ogden, Dominic You.
- J. H. Ingraham, Lafitte, Pirate of the Gulf.
- Mary Devereux, Lafitte of Louisiana.
- James DeMille, A Castle in Spain.
- Chester B. Fernald, Chinatown Stories.
- Bessie Chandler, Woman Who Failed and Others.
- Rose Macaulay, Views and Vagabonds.
- Memoirs of General P. H. Sheridan.
- D. L. Paecavart, Zelenople, Pa.
- Matson, Pioneers Ill., Chic., 1882.
- O'Callaghan, D. O. C. Hist., N. Y., 2 sets, vols. 3 and 4.
- Kuhn's Ger. and Swiss Settlements in Pa.
- Tuer, Pictures and Pages old Children's Books.
- Blake, Hearts Haven, Rappite novel.
- Dunlap, Arts Design, vol. 1 only.
- Scovell-Barrett, Merchants N. Y., vol. 5 only.
- Jamison, Fausett and Brown Bible Commentary, vols. 1 and 4, Lipp., 8°, cl.
- Audubon, Ornith Biog., vol. 4 only; \$6 paid.
- Philadelphia Book Co., 17 So. 9th St., Philadelphia.
- Fluckiger, Pharmacognosy.
- The Pilgrim Press, 19 West Jackson St., Chicago.
- Tylor, Primitive Culture.
- Teaching of the 12 Apostles, Funk and Wagnalls.
- Wm. V. Phippen, 605 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.
- Francis Lord, Christian Science Healing.
- Meade, Colonial Homes, S. W. Va.
- Moore, History North Carolina.
- Scharf, History of Maryland.
- Shea, History of the Catholic Church.
- Powers Mercantile Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Sylvester, Journeys in Bookland, 11 vols., ¾ leather.
- Authors' Literary Digest, 20 vols., cloth.
- Powner's Book Store, 35-37 N. Clark St., Chicago.
- Harper's Weekly, 1860 to 1868, bound.
- The Negro, the Beast.
- Nicolay & Hay's Life of Lincoln, 10 vols.
- Jameson, Beauties of the Court of Charles II.
- Crebillon, good ed. in English.
- Scharf's History of Delaware, 2 vols.
- Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Kildare, My Mamie Rose, Baker & Taylor.
- Presbyterian Board of Publication, Cincinnati, O.
- Jerdan, For the Lord's Table.
- Presbyterian Board of Publication, Nashville, Tenn.
- Holliday, American Literature.
- Presbyterian Board of Publication, St. Louis, Mo.
- Biebersteth, Rock of Ages.
- J. Burns, Pulpit Cyclopaedia and Minister Companion.
- Wendt's Teaching of Jesus.
- Wall on Infant Baptism.
- Galton on Heredity.
- Presbyterian Board of Publication, San Francisco.
- Stalker, Christology of Jesus.
- Estella Stead, My Father.
- Presbyterian Book Store, Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Vol. 1, Corn on the Mountains, John Robertson.
- Second vol., John Robertson.
- The Truth or Testimony for Christ, vol. 23, Dr. James Brookes.
- A. E. Garvie, The Ritschlian Theology.
- Albrecht Ritschl, Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation, trans.
- Preston & Rounds Co., 98 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
- Hildredth's History of U. S., 6 vols., Harper ed.
- Rhodes, History of U. S., 7 vols., Macmillan ed.
- Leckey, History of England, 8 vols.
- Taswell, Langmead English constitutional history.
- Trail, Social England, ed. of 1891.
- Macaulay, History of England, 5 vols.
- Knight, History of England, 8 vols.
- Eliot, Harvard Classics.
- A. W. Greeley, American Weather.
- John M. Pryse, 26 Charles St., New York City.
- E. D'Esperance, Shadow-Land.
- Letters written to anyone by Mme. H. P. Blavatsky or William Q. Judge; full particulars.
- Eliphaz Levi, Magical Ritual, trans. by Westcott.
- Elizabeth Severs, The House of Strange Work.
- Orlando J. Smith, Balance.
- Orlando J. Smith, Eternalism.
- Putnams, 2 West 45th St., New York.
- Van Antwerp, Stock Exchange from Within.
- Von Bawerk, Positive Theory of Capital.
- R. A. Lancaster, Historic Virginia Homes and Churches.
- Cooper, Pathfinder, Darley plates, Townsend imp.
- Putnam's Magazine for Jan., 1868.
- O'Connor, The Carpenter.
- Lucy Hutchinson, Memoirs of Life of Col. Hutchinson.
- Near East from Within.
- Greene, Army Life in Russia.
- Stephen Crane, O'Ruddy.
- Eastlake, On Oil Painting.
- Parsons' Pathology of the Eye, vols. 1 and 4.
- Religion of Man and Ethics of Science.
- Ridpath, History of United States.
- Rothschild's Lincoln, 1st ed.
- R. W. Johnston, Old Times in Middle Georgia.
- W. E. Griffis, Townsend Harris.
- Freeman Snow, Cases and Opinions on International Law.
- Freeman Snow, Lectures on International Law.
- Trescott, Diplomatic Hist. of the Administrations of Washington and Adams.
- Trescott, Diplomacy of the Revolution.
- Thos. Jefferson, Writings, 10 vols., Fed. ed.
- Calhoun's Works.
- Educational Review, vols. 1-50, with index.
- Bulwer's Works, Caxton ed., 25 vols.
- Perkins (?), Devil Puzzlers and Other Tales.
- Blackmore, Lorna Doone, 3 vol. ed.
- Peterson's Magazine, 1832-1892.
- Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton St. New Bond St. W., London, England.
- Comstock, American Spiders.
- Britton and Brown, Illus. Flora of N. U. S. A., 3 vols., 1913.
- Coulter & Nelson, New Manual of Botany of Central Rocky Mts., 1909.
- Gray, New Manual of Botany, 7th ed., 1908.
- Gray & Coulter, Text Book of Western Botany, 1901.
- T. Howell, Flora of N. W. America, 1903.
- Print Collectors' Quarterly, vol. 1, 4 pts., vol. 2, pt. 1.
- Livingstone, Bibliography of C. & M. Lamb, 1902.



BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

The Rare Book Shop, 813 17th St., Washington, D. C.

Morrison, Painters of Japan.  
 Janner, Practical Ceramics.  
 Chaffers, Marks and Monograms.  
 Lanteri, Sculpture, vols. 3 and 4.  
 Book of Knowledge.  
 Frank Forrester, Sporting Scenes.  
 McCaleb, Aaron Burr Conspiracy.  
*Journal of American Public Health Assoc.*  
 McMaster's Hist. of the U. S.  
 Dicey, Law and Opinion.  
 Pollock, First Book of Jurisprudence.  
 Pollock, Maitland, Origin of Eng. Law, 2 vols.  
 Thayer, Essays, Dicey's Law of the Const.  
 Lewis, Blackstone, 2 vols.  
 Thorpe, Const. Hist. of the U. S., 3 vols.  
 Bourne, Federalist.  
 Maine, all of, except Ancient Law.  
 Anson, Law of Custom Const.  
 Hazleton, Declaration of Independence.  
 Elliott's Debates, 5 vols.  
 Madison, Papers, 3 vols.  
 Kocouret, Wigmore, Primitive Law.  
 Holdsworth, Hist. of English.  
 Stephen, Gen. view of Crim. Law of Eng.  
 Stephen, Hist. view of Law of Eng.  
 Bishop or Wharton's Crim. Law.  
 Pollock, Genius of the Com. Law.  
 Cooley, Const. Limitations.  
 Wall's Pollock on Contracts.  
 Continental Legal Series, 11 vols.  
 Gareis, Science of Law.  
 Korunov, Theory of Law.  
 Colby, Sketch of Eng. legal Hist., Mailland Mon-  
 tague.  
 Modern Legal Phil. Series, 13 vols.  
 Modern Crim. Science ser.  
 Cambridge, Mod. Hist., any vols.  
 Kent's Com., 4 vols.  
 Two Cent. of Amer. Law by the Fac. of Yale Law  
 School.  
 Maitlands, Doomsday Book and Beyond.  
 Holmes, The Common Law.  
 Bigelow, Anglo Norman Proc.  
 Sel. Essays in Anglo-Amer. Legal Hist.  
 Chitty's Pleadings.  
 Watson on the Constitution.  
 Willoughby on the Constitution.

Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 5th Ave., New York.

Paul Griswold Huston, An Old Fashioned Sugar  
 Camp, pub. by Fleming H. Revell Co.; new or  
 good 2nd-hand condition.

George H. Rigby, 1113 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Thos. Hepburn, Vindication of.  
 Dean Hole, Bible Illustrations.  
 Finden's Ports and Harbors of England.  
 Engraved Views of Great Britain.  
 Bastille, History of.

A. M. Robertson, 222 Stockton St., San Francisco.

Erman, Handbook of Egyptian Religion.  
 History of Art in Ancient Egypt.

E. R. Robinson, 410 River St., Troy, N. Y.

E. Dawson and A. Moore, Adrian Rome.  
 Laconics, vol. 1 only, Phila., 1829.  
 H. Langhy, The Tides Ebb Out to the Night.  
 Flammation, Wonders of the Heavens.  
 Taylor, Primitive Culture.  
 Metallurgical and Chemical Engineering, vols. 1 to  
 9 inclusive, with indices.  
 Works of Wm. Blake, ed. by Ellis and Yeats.  
 Poetical Works of Wm. Blake, ed. by Ellis.  
 R. H. Savage, For Life and Love.  
 Diudonne, Half Hour Series.  
 Whiting (?), Six Girls.  
 Roland, Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton.  
 Other items relating to Charles Carroll.  
 F. L. Benedict, My Daughter Elinor.  
 Edgar Fawcett, Story of Three Girls.  
 E. Fawcett, Two Daughters of One Race.

Frank Rosengren, 1740 N. Albany Ave., Chicago.

Huckleberry Finn, early ed.  
 Mark Twain, Joan of Arc, 1st ed.

F. Rosengren.—Continued.

Harvard Classics.  
 Britannica, 11th ed.  
 Dealers send Catalogues and Want Lists.

St. Paul Book & Stationery Co., 55-59 E. 6th St.,  
 St. Paul, Minn.

Sheldon, Coffee and a Love Affair.  
 Erckmann Chatrian, Plebiscite.  
 Clifford Howard, What Happened at Olenburg.

Schaefer & Koradi, S. W. cor. 4th and Wood St.,  
 Philadelphia, Pa.

Wheeler, Pulpit and Grave.  
 Konservations-Lexikon, 6th ed., 23 vols.

Schulte's Book Store, 132 E. 23d St., New York.  
 Preacher's Homeletic Commentary, volume 2 of  
 Psalms.  
 Jewish Encyclopaedia.  
 Wilkerson, Israel My Glory.  
 Bartlett's Quotations.

John E. Scopes & Co., 53 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.

Thorburn, 40 Years Residence in America.  
 Palfrey, History of New England.  
 Coolidge, History of New England.  
 Bolton, Guide to New Rochelle.  
 Latour, War in West Florida, Atlas.

Scrantom, Wetmore & Company, Rochester, N. Y.

Sergeant Henry C. Morhous, Reminiscences of the  
 123rd Regiment, New York Volunteers.  
 Henry James, Bostonians.  
 Crapsey, Greater Love.  
 Flint, Power and Health.  
 Pollard, The Lost Cause, \$5.00 ed.  
 Buckwalls, Canning and Preserving, with Bacteriol-  
 ogical Technique, Vol. 1.  
 E. F. Benson, Dodo.  
 Severy, Mystery of June 13th, 50c. ed.  
 Arthur Symons' London Nights.  
 G. Milmine, Life of Mary Baker Eddy, Doubleday-  
 Page, pub.

Charles Scribner's Sons, Fifth Ave. at 48th St.,  
 New York.

Wells, Sea Lady.  
 Richards, Handbook of Domestic Science.  
 Moore, J. A., Better World Philosophy.  
 Collins, Man and His Wife, Burt edition, \$1.00.  
 Trevena, Pixy in Petticoats.  
 Upton, Standard Light Operas.  
 Ward, Herbert, My Life with Stanley's Rear Guard.  
 Baillie-Scott, Houses and Gardens.  
 Catalogue of H. R. Bishop Collection.  
 Brooks, Tales of Maine Coast.  
 Near East From Within.  
 Hall, H. R., Oldest Civilization in Greece.  
 Salter and Beckman, Old Time in Monmouth.  
 Conyers, Boy, Some Horses and a Girl.  
 Hazen, Meteorological Tables.  
 Denio, Nicholas Poussin.  
 Sanders, Horse Breeding.  
 Lingard, Four Gospels.  
 King, Edward, Golden Spike.  
 Grey, John C., Restraints on Alienation.  
 La Farge, Higher Life in Art.  
 Fothergill, Will Power.  
 Mathews, Story of Architecture.  
 Arnold, E., Book of Good Councils.  
 Hudson, W. H., Purple Land.  
 Holmes, Notes on Science Picture Making.  
 Modern Etchings Mezzotints, (International Studio).

A. G. Seiler, 1224 Amsterdam Ave., New York.

Granger, Index to Poetry.  
 Sir Monier-Williams, Buddhism.  
 Clevenger, Fun in a Doctor's Life.  
 Jastrow, Facts and Fable in Psychology.  
 Bernheim, Suggestive Therapeutics.  
 Cabot, Psychotherapy.  
 De Fursa and Rosenoff, Psychiatry.  
 Munsterberg, Psychotherapy.

Charles Sessler, 1314 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Hardie, English Coloured Books, pub. by Putnam,  
 1906.  
 Lancaster, Historic Homes and Churches of Va.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

**The Sherwood Co., 19 John St., New York.**

Howell's State Trials, Vol. 2, 3, 4, 32, 33, 34.  
 Alexander Hamilton, Modern Business Books.  
 Reeve's on Real Property, 2 vols.  
 Dr. Hough, History of Jefferson Co.  
*National Geographic Magazine*, bound vols., previous to 1913.  
 Dresser, The Enchantress.  
 Brooklyn Directory.  
 Library of Photography, 10 vols.  
 Art of Dining and Attaining High Health.  
 Smiles, Huguenots, Harper.

**E. L. Shettles, Navasota, Texas.**

McCardle and Lowry, History of Mississippi.  
 Claiborne, History of Mississippi.  
 Early Texas Books and Pamphlets.  
 McElroy, Kentucky in the Making of a Nation.  
 Foot's Texas and Texans, vol. 2 or set.

**S. F. Shorey, 701 3d Ave., Seattle, Wash.**

Anything on Wooden Shipbuilding.  
 American System of Dentistry, 3 vols., Litch.

**Sibley, Lindsay & Curr Co., Rochester, N. Y.**

Pierce, Hague Peace Conference, pub. G. P. Putnam.

**J. C. Sickley, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

Masefield, John M. Synge.  
 Verhaeren, The Cloister.

**S. D. Siler, 930 Canal St., New Orleans, La.**

Hayden, Virginia Genealogy.  
 Shields, Life of S. S. Prentiss.  
 Przybyszewski, Homo Sapiens.  
 Maurice Thompson, Byways and Bird Notes.  
 Harvard Classics.

**Frank R. Simmons, Springfield, Ill.**

Lincoln, His Book, 2 copies.

**A. E. Smith, 1 W. 85th St., New York City.**

Alexander Hamilton.  
 Washington Irving, Sunnyside ed.  
 Washington Irving, Holly ed.  
 Large paper Hawthorne, H. M. & Co.

Clarence W. Smith, 44 East Av., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Peter Pan, with Rackham illus.

**George D. Smith, 547 5th Ave., New York City.**

A. C. Bates, Acorn Club, Conn. Statute Laws.  
 Orcutt, History of Bridgeport and Stratford.  
 Illinois Politics in 1820.  
 James Henry, The Bostonians, 1st ed.  
 Machiavelli's Works, London, 1775, vols. 2 and 4, or set.  
 Hopkinson, France's Seven Songs, 1788.  
 Seneca's Morals, English trans.  
 Stendhal, Maxims of Love.  
 Virginian in Texas, pub. by Harper Bros.  
 Camoens, Luciad, Eng. trans.  
 Camoens, Sonnets, Eng. trans.  
 Humphreys, Illuminations.  
 Wilde, Oscar, Bibliography.

**Smith Bros., Inc., 470-4 13th St., Oakland, California**

Special Agents and Adjusters Assistant Spectator,  
 published by Tiffany Co., Chicago.  
 Phyllos, A Dweller on Two Planets.

**Smythe's, Neil House Block, Columbus, O.**

Fripp, Human Anatomy for Art Students.  
 Heldt, Gasolene Automobiles, 2 vols.  
 Fact, Fancy and Fables, McClurg, 1892.  
 Clinston, Lectures on Mental Diseases.  
 Hosmer, Old Fashioned Sugar Camp.  
 Motti, Elem. Russian Grammar.  
 Julian, Elem. Armenian Grammar.  
 A. Barnard, Middle Distance Foliage.  
 Buckeye Doctor.  
 Hobbes' Essays on Human Nature.  
 Colomba, Eng. trans. Crowell's, H. V. Classics.  
 Gogol, Dead Souls.

**The South Side Book Store, 316 Grove St., Milwaukee, Wis.**

McMaster, History of the United States.  
 Schouler, History of the United States.  
 Rhodes, History of the United States, 1850-1860.

**South Side Book Store.—Continued.**

Bassetts' Life of Jackson.  
 Schurz's Life of Clay.  
 McLaughlin, Life of Cass.  
 Johnson, Life of Douglas.  
 Garrison, Life of Garrison.  
 Webster's Correspondence, edited by Van Yyne.  
 Lincoln-Douglas Debate.

**J. C. Spanmuth, 521 Harrison St., Pottsville, Pa.**  
 Pocket Almanac of Philadelphia for 1830-31.

**P. Stammer, 127 E. 23d St., New York.**

Morse, Genealogy, 1903.  
 Hewicks, Diatomacea.  
 Randall, Ohio, 5 vols.  
 Forgotten Shrines.  
 Forester, Sporting Scenes.  
 Hobert Pasha, Never Caught.  
 Eddy Loomis, White Genealogy.  
 L. F. Hadley, Sign Language.  
 Anything on Jewish Kabbale.  
 Chow-Chow Dogs.  
 Cox, Intro. to Folk-lore, 1897, Nutt.  
 Hale, Iroquois Book of Rites, 1883, Phila.  
 Hartland, Legend of Perseus, 3 vols., Nutt.  
 Hope, Legendary Love of Holy Wells, etc., 1893.  
 Journal Comparative Pathology, any vols. or nos.  
 Journal Tropical Med. and Hygiene, any vols.  
 Kapp, Einwanderung, 3d ed., 1869.  
 Lang, Homer and His Age.  
 Mind and Body, any nos.  
 Nat. Ass'n Wool Mfgs., vols. 2, 7, 9, 20, 27, 29, 38.  
 School and Home Educ., vols. 20-24, 34, any nos.  
 Veterinary Journal, any vols. or nos.  
 Yale Law Journal, vols. 1-24, any.  
 Pickering, Physical Manipulation, 2 vols.

**State Normal College General Library, Ypsilanti, Mich.**

Reader's Guide, 1909 and 1911.  
 Hope, Costume of the Ancients.

**F. C. Stechert Co., Inc., 29-35 W. 32d St., New York.**

Wills, Scient. Tariff Making.  
 American Husbandry, 1775, 2 vols.  
 Daubney, Lect. on Roman Husbandry.  
 Zoologisches Jahrbucher.  
 Zoologisches Jahrbuch.  
 La Cellule.  
 Jena'sche Zeitschrift.  
 Zoologie general et experimentale.  
 Archiv fur Protistenkunde.  
 Zorn, Grammar of art of dancing.  
 Tylor, Primitive culture.  
 Benjamin, Life of Thackeray, 2 vols.  
 Trench, Poems.

**W. K. Stewart Company, Indianapolis, Ind.**

Voorhees, Forty Years of Oratory.  
 C. H. Sylvester, Jr., Through Bookland, 10 vols.  
 C. W. Callahan, List of the Officers of the U. S. Navy and Marine Corps, 1775 to 1900, L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1900.  
 Brewer, World's Best Orations, 10 vols.  
 Moulton, Library of Lit. Criticism, 8 vols.  
 McLaughlin and Hart, Cyc. of Amer. Govt., 3 vols.  
 Harper, Encyc. of U. S. Hist., 10 vols.  
 Stevenson, Indiana's Roll of Honor.  
 Warner, Biog. Dict. and Synopsis of Books, Ancient and Modern.  
 Pedro, Carolino, English As She Is Spoke.

**Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443-49 4th Ave., New York.**

James Greenwood, Reuben Davidger.

**Stratford & Green, 642-4 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.**

Letters from G. G., Henry Holt & Co.  
 James, Joan the Curate.

**J. F. Taylor & Co., 215 4th Ave., New York.**

Versailles Historical Series, cloth and half leather binding.

**Thoms & Eron, Inc., 50 John St., New York.**

Underwood, A Garden Diary.  
 Escott, Edward VII.  
 Dessar, The Enchantress.  
 Hay, The Breadwinners, 1st ed.



BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

**Timby's Book Shop, Ashtabula, O. [Cash.]**  
 Collins, History of Kentucky.  
 Ohlhausen, Commentary, New Testament.  
 Middleton, Miraculous Powers of Church, First Three Centuries.  
 Hecker, Epidemics of Middle Ages.  
 Collier, Ecclesiastical Hist. of England.  
 Pettigrew, Superstitions with Pract. of Medicine.  
 Dore, Bible Gallery.  
 McGuffey's Readers, 1850-60.  
 Albert, Pike, Poems.

**Toronto Book Co., 355 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada.**  
 Early Popular English Poetry, Library of Old Authors.  
 Moliere, Racine, Rousseau, Complet Works in French.  
 Harper, Works of John Dryden.  
 I. C. S., 39 and 41, Mechanical Drawing.  
 I. C. S. Art Course.

**Otto Ulbrich Co., 386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.**  
 Cheshire, Anatomy of the Bee.

**Union Club Library, 1 E. 51st St., New York.**  
 Surtees, R. S., Sporting Novels, 1st ed., 5 vols.  
 Surtees, R. S., Analysis of the Hunting Field, 1st ed.  
 Surtees, R. S., Hillingdon Hall, 1888.  
 Surtees, R. S., Jarrock's Jaunts, 1838.  
 Sage, Dean, Ristigouche Salmon Fishing, 1888.

**University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.**  
 Adams, Public Debts, N. Y., Appleton.  
 French, Art and Science of Advertising, 1909.  
 History of Hingham, Mass., 1893, 3 vol. in 4.  
 Industrial Arts Magazine, Oct. and Nov., 1915.  
 Sawyer, Secrets of the Mail Order Trade, N. Y.

**University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas.**  
 Dubois's De ecuperation, ed. by Langlois.  
 Poggenдорff's Annalen, vols. 1-145.  
 Mexico: Its Social Evolution Sierra & Ballesca, Eng. trans.  
 Planche's Encyclopaedia of Costume.  
 Loughborough, The Pacific Telegraph and Railway, St. Louis, 1849.

**University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.**  
 Ware, The Georgian Period, 12 pts., bound or in port-folios.

**University of Oregon Library, Eugene, Oregon.**  
 Artega y Pereira, Practical Spanish, 2 vols.  
 Schurz, Carl, Speeches.  
 Direct Legislation Record, vols. 1 to vol. 7, no. 3, and all numbers after vol. 11, no. 4.

**T. B. Ventres, 286 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y.**  
 Richard III., Henry VIII., Cymbeline, Anthony and Cleopatra, Measure for Measure, Two Noble Kinsmen, Sonnets Titus and Adronicus, Rolfe edition, leather, limp.

**A. C. Vroman, 60 E. Colorado St., Pasadena, Cal.**  
 Life of the Eagle.  
 Jackson, Life of a Forty Niner, ed. Caneld, pub. Shepherd, 1906.

**John Wanamaker, New York.**  
 Lee Henty, Ernest Lenwood, Jewett Co., 1856.  
 L. Brocoe, Life of Copernicus, 2 vol.  
 Wolff, Gold Fish Breeds, Other Aquarium Fish.  
 Four Centuries of English Letters, Scooner.  
 Blair, Lectures on Rhetoric.  
 Neally, Christmas Poems.  
 S. B. Kennedy, Cicely.  
 S. B. Kennedy, Joscelyn Cheshire.  
 Caroline Lee Hentz, Banished Son.  
 Caroline Lee Hentz, Rena, or the Snow Bird.  
 Emily W. Roebling, Silas Constant.  
 Leo Fleming, Apostle of Satan, pub. Patter.  
 Fletcher, Menticulture on the A B C of True Living.  
 L. B. Ayres, The Spelling Vocabularies of Personal and Business Letters.  
 Shakespeare's Birthday Book, ed. by Mary F. P. Dunbar, pub. Whittaker.  
 A. Stringer, Woman in the Rain.

**John Wanamaker, Philadelphia, Pa.**  
 Inns, Ales and Drinking Customs.  
 Stokes, War of 1915.  
 Anne Radcliffe, Sicilian Romance.  
 Anne Radcliffe, Italian Romance.  
 Judge D. P. Hatch, Scientific Occultism.  
 Hall on Kenotic Theory.  
 Larousse, Encyclopaedia.  
 W. E. French, We-ism or the Religion of Humanity.  
 Seed Thoughts for Mothers.

**George E. Warner, Minneapolis, Minn.**  
 Galloway, W. H., Recollections of Civil War.  
 Adair, Owen, Pioneer Women of Oregon.  
 Powell, John Memorial History.  
 Kansas, History First Baptist Church, Atchinson.

**Raphael Weill & Co., Inc., San Francisco.**  
 Quillers Couch, Pilgrims' Way.

**J. F. Weldin & Co., 413-15 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.**  
 Warren, Birds of Pennsylvania, with colored plates. Must be cheap.

**Wells College Library, Aurora, New York.**  
 Child Labor Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1.  
 History Teacher's Magazine, vol. 1, no. 2-4 (O-D 1909) and no. 6 (F 1910).  
 Playground, vol. 2, July-Aug., 1908 (no. 16-17 in whole series) and Nov., 1908, (no. 20 in whole series).  
 School Review, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan., 1914.

**D. W. Wesley, 52 Woodland Ave., Mansfield, Ohio.**  
 Any Ohio County Histories.  
 Clarke's, Henry's or Benson's Commentaries, odd vols.  
 J. Stuart Russell, The Parousia.

**West Side Book Shop, 2847 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.**  
 How to Study Pictures.  
 Christian Science Journals, vols. 1 to 12 or odd nos.  
 Christian Science Church Manual, any.  
 Carpenter, Loves Coming of Age.

**E. Weyhe, 708 Lexington Ave., New York.**  
 Coloured Fashion Plates up to 1840.  
 Uzanne, Century of Fashion.  
 Rinder, Catalogue of D. Y. Cameron.

**M. J. Whaley, 463 Fifth Ave., New York. [Cash.]**  
 Guide to Modern Cookery, Escoffier.  
 Near East From Within.  
 Tolstoi, Katig.

**Whitlock's Book Store, 230-32 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.**  
 Hawaiian Reports.  
 Brown, Driver, Briggs, Hebrex Lexicon.  
 Loomis, Practical Astronomy.

**Wilder's Bookshop, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.**  
 Arnold, Vital Records of R. I., set or odd vols.  
 R. I. Colonial Records, set or odd vols.  
 Totten, Our Race Series, set or odd vols.  
 Genealogies, Martin, 1880, any genealogical book or pamphlet.

**F. E. Woodward, 1316 Girard St., N. W., Washington, D. C.**  
 U. S. Notes, by J. J. Knox.  
 Trial of the Assassins and Conspirators for the Murder of Abraham Lincoln, Barclay & Co., Philadelphia, 1865.  
 Trial of the Assassins and Conspirators for the Murder of Abraham Lincoln, T. B. Peterson, Philadelphia, 1865.  
 Life, Crime and Capture of John Wilkes Booth, John A. Townsend, Dick & Fitzgerald, 1865.  
 Assassination and History of the Conspiracy, S. R. Hawley, Cincinnati, 1865.  
 North American Review, April, 1896.

**Woodward & Lothrop, Inc., Washington, D. C.**  
 Furnace of Iron (a novel).  
 Ezra Pound, Cathay, (poems).  
 Ethan Allen Doty, Doty-Doten Genealogy.  
 Latin Vulgate Bible, large type.  
 Triggs, Art of Garden Design, Triggs, L. G., & Co.  
 C. A. Platt, Italian Gardens, Harper.  
 Edw. Carpenter, Towards Democracy, pocket ed.  
 Scott and James, Modernism and Romance, several copies.  
 Paul Popinard, Anthropology.



**BOOKS WANTED—Continued.****Woodward & Lothrop, Inc.—Continued.**

- Ponsonby, Democracy and Diplomacy, (English).  
 Mark Twain, Harper's Christmas.  
 Noyes, Organic Chemistry.  
**Woodworth's Book Stores, 1311 E. 57th St., St., Chicago, Ill.**  
 Morris, Exposition on Kants Critique, Griggs & Co.  
 Dewey, Leibnitz, Griggs & Co.  
 National and International Sunday School Reports up to 1890.  
 Bryce, Studies in History and Jurisprudence.  
**Lincoln S. Wyman, 1733 Wazee St., Denver, Colo.**  
 Ed. C. Randall, Life's Progressive Research in Metaphysics, Henry B. Brown Co., Bpffalo, N. Y., 1906.  
**Ye Old Book Shop, 118 Patton Ave., Asheville, N. C.**  
 Masonic Books, especially.  
 Histories, cheap.  
 O. Henry's Works, complete.  
 A. H. Stephens, Between the States, vol. 2.  
**William H. Ziesentiz, 532 Warren St., Hudson, N. Y.**  
 Fifteen Years Among Top Nots, Mrs. Underwood.  
 Mason's Life of Gilbert Stewart.

**BOOKS FOR SALE****"Allan," care of P. W.**

- Complete Works of J. Fenimore Cooper, leather stocking edition, 32 vols., set no. 485, make offer.  
**John W. Cadby, 50-54 Grand St., Albany, N. Y.**  
 Voltaire's Complete Works, with index, illustrated, 43 vols., half leather, as new, 1901, \$25.00.  
 Burgoyne's State of the Expedition from Canada, boards, uncut, London, 1780. Gen. Chas. Catesworth Pinckney's copy with his Autograph, \$30.00.  
 Francis' Old New York, large paper copy, with nearly 300 extra portraits and views, some colored, \$60.00.  
 Townsend's Descendants of the Stuarts, extra illustrated with 65 rare portraits, full morocco, London, 1858, \$25.00.  
 Brownson's Quarterly Review, complete set, 24 vols., \$75.00.  
 St. Nicholas Magazine, from vol. 1, 52 vols., original publisher's cloth, \$57.50.  
**Heitmuller Art Co., 1307 14th St., Washington, D. C.**  
 Autographs of Presidents of the United States, including Lincoln and Johnson.  
**H. B. Mitchell, 600 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.**  
 Vols. 1-35 inclusive issued by the Egypt Exploration Fund, relating to discoveries in Egypt; all in good condition; make cash offer.  
**Pownier's Book Store, 33-37 N. Clark St., Chicago.**  
 Burton Holmes' Travelogues, 12 vols., half mor., new, \$20.00.  
 Swingle's Encyclopaedia of Engineering, 9 vols., half mor., new, 1906, \$3.00.  
**The Sherwood Company, 19 John St., New York.**  
 William H. Prescott, History of the Conquest of Peru, 2 vols., 8vo., half calf, N. Y., 1850, fine copy, \$4.00.  
 Henry S. Randall, The Life of Thomas Jefferson, 3 vols., 8vo., cloth, N. Y., 1858, fine copy, \$6.00.  
 Thomas H. Benton, Fifty Years in the U. S. Senate, 2 vols., 8vo., cloth, N. Y., 1854, \$2.00.  
 Cyc., 40 vols., and permatate volume, sheep, A-1, \$125.00.  
 Joseph Hillman, The History of Methodism in Troy, N. Y., 8vo., cloth, Troy, 1888, fine copy, \$4.00.  
 Tuttle's Abstracts of Farm Titles in the City of New York, 3 vols., 8vo., sheep, 1877-81, A-1, \$30.00.  
 John Russell Young, Around the World With General Grant, 2 vols., royal 8vo., half mor., N. Y., 1879, A-1, \$3.00.  
 Horace G. Hutchinson, Shooting, 2 vols., 8vo., cloth, London, 1903, A-1, \$3.00.  
 James G. Blaine, Twenty Years in Congress, 2 vols., 8vo., buckram, Norwich, Conn., 1884, A-1, \$2.50.  
 Robert Southey, Joan of Arc, 4to., half calf, cracked, clean copy, Bristol, 1796, \$6.00.  
 Encyclopaedia of Forms, 18 vols., sheep, fine set, \$25.00.

**The Sherwood Company.—Continued.**

- J. Thomas Scharf, History of Westchester County, New York, 2 vols., royal 8vo., half mor., patched, Phila., 1886, fine copy, \$7.50.  
 Mary J. Lamb, History of the City of New York, 2 vols., royal 8vo., half mor., N. Y., 1877, fine copy, 8.00.  
 Valentine's History of the City of New York, 8vo., cloth, N. Y., 1853, fine copy, \$4.50.  
 B. F. Thompson, History of Long Island, 8vo., cloth, N. Y., 1839, fine copy, \$9.50.  
 Henry F. Gilpin, The Papers of James Madison, 3 vols., 8vo., cloth, Washington, 1840, fine copy, \$6.00.  
**J. E. Spannuth, 521 Harrison St., Pottsville, Pa.**  
 Ridpath, History of World, 9 vols., 3/4 mor., 1910, \$17.00.  
 Moody's Manual, 1907-14, 10 vols., \$9.00.  
**F. C. Turner, Norwich, Conn.**  
 Historical Engravings, China, Autographs.  
**Back Number Wilkins, Danvers, Mass.**  
 Natl. Geographic Mag., 1908 to date, \$1.00 per year.  
 Large stock of St. Nicholas; will sell any year in stock, \$1.00 per year. Postage extra, 1c. per lb. rate.

**HELP WANTED**

**EMPLOYMENT BUREAU** (Booksellers' League, New York). Employers in need of help; assistants seeking situations, apply T. E. Schulte, Manager, 132 East 23d Street, New York City.

**SITUATIONS WANTED**

**TECHNICAL GRADUATE**, good general education, knowledge of foreign languages, able, energetic, at present with a prominent technology library, seeks a position of technology librarian with a public library or industrial concern. Address "S. P. P.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

**YOUNG MAN** desires to change his position; age 21; 6 years' experience in new and old books. Best of references. Address J. P., 612 Reed St., Phila., Pa.

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**

**PROSPEROUS** book and stationery store, in the heart of the South-West. Health only reason for selling. Capital required, ten to twelve thousand. E. J. Strong, Albuquerque, N. M.

**REMAINDERS**

**PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS, SUBSCRIPTION HOUSES, PRINTERS AND BINDERS**—I will pay cash on the spot for Reminders in any quantity. We are in the market for complete bankrupt stocks, complete booksellers' stocks, and literary property of all descriptions, including fine sets. When any part of your stock is for sale, for quick action, write **WILLIAMS BOOK STORES Co.**, Williams Building, 349 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**SPECIAL NOTICES**

**A. S. CLARK, PEEKSKILL, N. Y., RE-OPENED** under new management, "Out-of-print" books and pamphlets. Magazines, both common and scarce.

**WILL H. LYONS, Petersburg, Boone Co., Kentucky.** Chess Specialist, Chess Books, Chess Magazines.

**YOUNG'S BOOK EXCHANGE.** The mecca for literature pertaining to the Negro race. Mail orders solicited. 135 West 135th Street, New York.

**THE ANNUAL MEETING** of the stockholders of G. B. Putnam's Sons will be held in the office of the Corporation, 2 West 45th Street, in the City of New York, on the twenty-seventh day of April, 1916, at three o'clock, for the purpose of electing directors and inspectors of election for the ensuing year, and for the transaction of such other business as may properly come before the meeting.

**IRVING PUTNAM, Secretary.**  
 New York City, April 12, 1916.



## FOR EXCHANGE

Pomona College Library, Claremont, California.  
 Pomona College Library, Claremont, California, offers  
*American Chemical Journal*, vols. 15 (bound); 24,  
 no. 6; 25 (lacks no. 2); 26, no. 12; 27, no. 5;  
 27 (lacks no. 7).  
 Wants vols. 20, 17, no. 4.

## THE GIST OF REAL PROPERTY LAW

by HAROLD G. ARON, M.A.,  
 LL.B., of the New York and  
 New Jersey Bar, Instructor in  
 the New York Law School,  
 just published at \$3.00 net, 250  
 pages, bound substantially in  
 flexible leatherette.

The Writers' Publishing Co., 20 Vesey St., New York

**B**OOKS.—All out-of-print books supplied,  
 no matter on what subject. Write us.  
 We can get you any book ever published.  
 Please state wants. When in England call  
 and see our 50,000 rare books. **BAKER'S  
 GREAT BOOKSHOP**, 14-16 John Bright  
 Street, Birmingham, England.

(ESTABLISHED 1868)

## C. D. CAZENOVE & SON

Soleit Agency Business from American  
 Publishers and Booksellers

Miscellaneous orders for Books and Periodicals  
 handled economically and promptly. Shipping  
 and forwarding attended to.

12-13 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, England  
 CABLES: EIKON, LONDON

## FIRST EDITIONS AND MANUSCRIPTS OF MODERN AUTHORS

including Dickens, Thackeray, Lever, Ainsworth,  
 Stevenson, Jeffries, Hardy, Meredith, Wilde, Lamb,  
 Shelley, Keats. Books illustrated by G. & R. Cruik-  
 shank, Phiz, Rowlandson, Leech, etc. The largest  
 and Choicest Collection offered for Sale in the world.  
 Books bought.—**WALTER T. SPENCER**, 27 New  
 Oxford St., W. C., London, England.

## Otto-Sauer Method

French German Spanish Italian  
 With Key \$1.25 Without Key \$1.00

Generous discounts to the trade

**Wycil & Company, New York**

## D. S. BRASSIL BINDERY

Two Points concerning a binder  
 interest the Printer and Publisher :

**QUALITY and PRICE**

We can satisfy you regarding both

41-43-45-47 ELIZABETH ST.

Phone Franklin 2669

NEW YORK CITY

# Two New Books

OF IMPORTANCE HAVE  
 JUST BEEN ADDED TO  
 THE SPRING LIST OF

**Doubleday, Page & Co.**

## "Victory in Defeat"

THE AGONY OF WARSAW AND  
 THE RUSSIAN RETREAT

By **STANLEY WASHBURN**

Correspondent of the London *Times*.

A dramatic and authoritative  
 account of a little understood  
 phase of the war (Net \$1.00)

## "Caliban"

By **PERCY MACKAYE**

The Shakespeare Tercentenary  
 Masque which will be per-  
 formed all over the country,  
 and is endorsed by the Drama  
 League of America.

(Paper, Net 50c. ; Cloth, Net \$1.25  
 Illustrated)

Owing to shortness of time  
 we are using this method as  
 the quickest way to reach  
 the trade.

JUST PUBLISHED  
 SEND YOUR ORDER FOR  
 THESE BOOKS NOW



## THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY

THE LARGEST WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS OF BOOKS

# BOOKS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

*Distributing From Every Principal City in the United States*

Fiction, Juveniles, Gift Books, General Literature.

**DISCOUNTS SAME AS PUBLISHERS.**

Exclusive Distributing Trade Agents for the Largest and Best Line of Paper Covered Books Ever Published.

A Monthly Journal of Trade Information Mailed Free.

## The American News Company

9-11 13-15 Park Place,  
NEW YORK CITY

### Distributing Points:

AKRON.  
ALBANY.  
ATLANTA.  
BALTIMORE.  
BOSTON.  
BRIDGEPORT.  
BUFFALO.  
CHICAGO.  
CINCINNATI.  
CLEVELAND.

DALLAS.  
DENVER.  
DETROIT.  
GRAND RAPIDS.  
HARTFORD.  
INDIANAPOLIS.  
KANSAS CITY.  
LOS ANGELES.  
LOUISVILLE.  
MILWAUKEE.

MINNEAPOLIS.  
NEWARK.  
NEW ORLEANS.  
OMAHA.  
PORTLAND, ME.  
PORTLAND, ORE.  
PITTSBURG.  
PHILADELPHIA.  
PROVIDENCE.  
ROCHESTER.

ST. LOUIS.  
SEATTLE.  
ST. PAUL.  
SAN FRANCISCO.  
SPOKANE.  
SPRINGFIELD.  
SYRACUSE.  
TOLEDO.  
WASHINGTON.  
WORCESTER.

**SAVE TIME AND EXPENSE BY ORDERING FROM THE NEAREST POINT OF DISTRIBUTION TO YOU.**



MAIN OFFICE AND FACTORY  
BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

NEW YORK OFFICE  
200 FIFTH AVENUE

BOSTON OFFICE  
120 BOYLSTON STREET

## THIS IS THE AGE OF THE SPECIALIST

In order to turn a manuscript into an attractive book, correct typographically, with appropriate paper, proper margins and appropriate binding, the services of the specialist in the manufacture of books are required.

The results secured from over fifteen years engaged exclusively in the manufacture of books convince us that it pays to specialize.

## Quit Your Worrying !

Uncertain market conditions, scarcity of materials, and railroad delays, all contribute toward destroying your peace of mind. In such times a lifelong reputation for honest, practical service counts most.

## J. F. TAPLEY COMPANY

Bookmakers since 1850

531-3-5 West 37th Street

New York



—THE LARGEST BOOK HOUSE IN THE WORLD—

## Books of All Kinds

As the largest distributors of the books of all publishers, we are admirably equipped to handle dealers' orders in the best manner.

**TEXT BOOKS — NEW FICTION — JUVENILES  
STANDARD WORKS—SCIENTIFIC—TECHNICAL  
RARE OLD VOLUMES AND FINE BINDINGS**

**FREE** Our **Monthly Bulletin of New Books** reviews the new books each month and carries the advertisements of all the leading publishers. It helps you keep posted and up-to-date. **Free on request.**

**330-352 E. Ohio St. A. C. McCLURG & CO. Chicago**

## Books of all Publishers

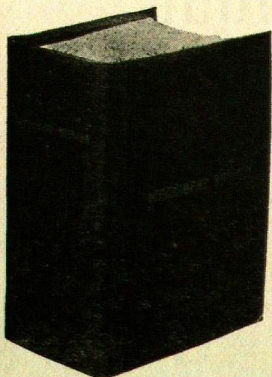
Our position as the leading wholesale dealers in the books of all publishers and our immense stock and location in the publishing centre of the country enable us to fill dealers' stock and pick-up orders with the greatest dispatch

*Trade Catalogue No. 44 sent to dealers on request*

**THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO.**

**354 Fourth Ave. NEW YORK CITY At Twenty-Sixth St.**

## *A Perfect File for Your* **PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY**



**W**E have been using in our editorial rooms a very satisfactory binder, which we can recommend to our subscribers. By a very simple device, each number is quickly filed. It holds all the numbers of a volume (26), and enables one to keep his set in good order, and to open up at any page with the greatest ease.

It is known as the Big Ben Binder. Copies can be had with the name, Publishers' Weekly, stamped in gold on back-bone and on front cover, at \$1.00 prepaid.

*May we send you one?*

**Office of the Publishers' Weekly, 241 West 37th St., New York**



## To the Book Trade:

We ask the attention of our friends in the book trade to the book we have just published:

# Information Annual

## *A Digest of Current Events*

1915

It gives in cyclopedic form the historical records of the past year, and is therefore *an extremely useful supplement to all cyclopedias.*

You can sell copies to the leaders in your community who follow the movements of current history; editors, publicists, students, teachers.

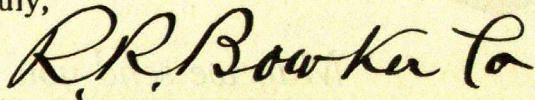
## "Information Annual"

sells at \$4 net. Trade discount on small lots, one-third; on six or more, 40 per cent.

Copies of a descriptive circular will be furnished, as many as you can use to advantage.

Trusting you will co-operate with us in the sale of this significant book in your city,

Yours truly,



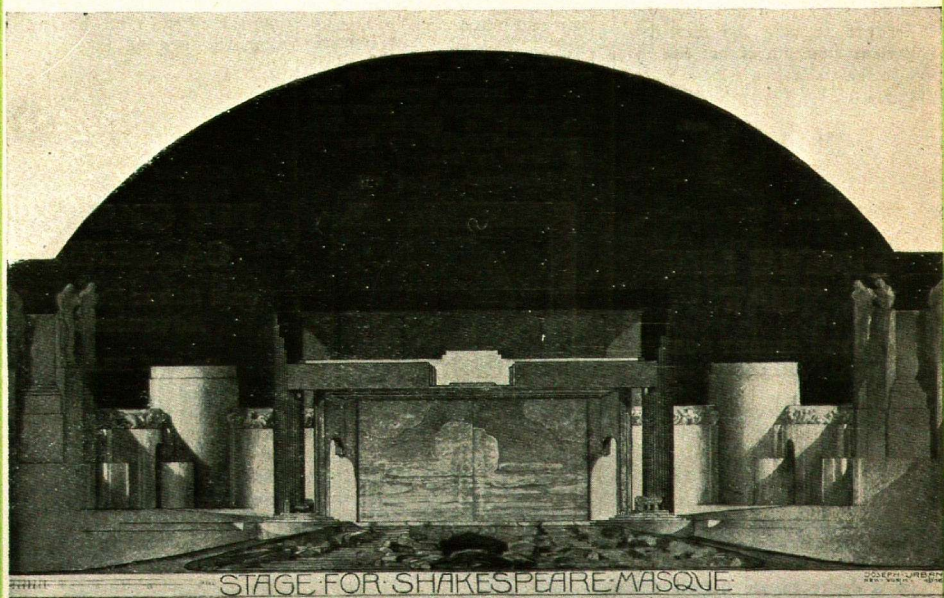
241 West 37th St.  
New York



April 15

1916

# THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY BOOK REVIEW



BEHIND THE CLOUDY CURTAINS IS STAGE *a* OF INNER SCENES  
IN FRONT OF THE CURTAINS IS STAGE *b* OF MASQUE PROPER  
AT CENTRE, CALIBAN'S CELL OPENS UPON STAGE *c* OF INTERLUDES

FROM THE SHAKESPEARE MEMORIAL MASQUE "CALIBAN: BY THE YELLOW SANDS" BY PERCY MACKAYE  
*Doubleday, Page & Co.*



# NEW AND FORTHCOMING BOOKS

## THE DAUGHTER OF THE STORAGE

and Other Things in Prose and Verse

By WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS

From the depths of a mellow heart and the store of ripened artistic impressions Mr. Howells has distilled this new volume of tales and sketches.

"The Daughter of the Storage" is the story of a girl who was destined to pass the most important moments of her life inside the walls of a storage warehouse.

Post 8vo. \$1.35 net.

Published April 20th.

## PEOPLE LIKE THAT

By KATE LANGLEY BOSHER

Author of "Mary Cary"

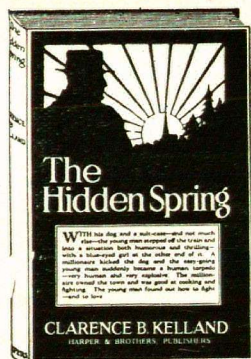
A spirit of love for others breathes through this vivid story of emotional heights and warm human interest. The heroine listens to the call which echoes through the world to-day—"Am I My Sister's Keeper?"—and takes up the challenge. Moved by a desire to see herself and those of her position in life as others see her and them, the heroine goes to live on the edge of comparative slums and finds there a new insight into life and love.

Illustrated. \$1.25 net.

## ON BEING HUMAN

Here is the world humanity has made. Will you take full citizenship in it? This is the theme of the book. Then the author shows in what the real humanity consists and how it may best be attained.

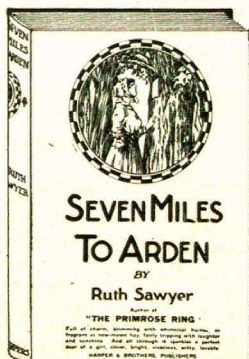
A companion volume to "When A Man Comes to Himself."  
16mo, Cloth, 50 cents net; Leather, \$1.00 net.



By CLARENCE B. KELLAND

With his dog and a suitcase the young man stepped off the train and into a situation humorous and thrilling. A millionaire kicked the dog and the easy-going young man suddenly became a human torpedo. The millionaire owned the town and was good at fighting. The young man found out how to fight—and to love.

Illustrated. \$1.25 net.



By RUTH SAWYER

Author of "The Primrose Ring" Full of charm, brimming with whimsical humor. Through it sparkles a perfect dear of a girl, clever, bright, vivacious, witty, lovable. Of course there is also a man in it—several men, for that matter. But there is one, a vagabond, deliciously of the road and the open.

Illustrated. \$1.25 net.

Published May 18th.

## THE BORDER LEGION

By ZANE GREY

The lust of gold, the lawless spirit of the border half a century ago, a woman who drove a man to the devil and then won him back by her love—here is the theme, the setting and the heroine of Zane Grey's new novel. Like the baleful treasure of the Nibelungen, the gold of a mining camp cast its curse, shows the author in this thrilling tale of the West, over every one who touched it.

Illustrated. \$1.35 net.

Published April 11th.

## THE CRIMSON GARDENIA

and Other Tales of Adventure

By REX BEACH

In this new volume Rex Beach's story-telling powers are at their best. Here is romantic adventure at flood-tide in the Tropics; in the masked mysteries of the Mardi Gras; in the rush of Klondike gold-camps; in the big silent places of the Alaskan North. "The Crimson Gardenia" is a dashing tale of a New Yorker thrown into the vortex of the Mardi Gras, involving him in a mysterious plot and his discovery of the girl he loves.

Illustrated. \$1.30 net.

# HARPER & BROTHERS

# Established 1817



# Doran Books To Be Read Now

**These are the days of the testing of genuine democracy. There are three classes of books to be read carefully by every intelligent citizen—**

**I. Those dealing with domestic problems of defence and preparation.** The real text-book on this subject is Theodore Roosevelt's **FEAR GOD AND TAKE YOUR OWN PART**: a clarion call to intensive citizenship, regardless of party. **Net \$1.50**

**II. Those dealing with the actual problem of invasion and war—a possible if not probable event.** Cleveland Moffett's book (just ready), **THE CONQUEST OF AMERICA**, presents the matter squarely and accurately. (It has the approval of chiefs of the Army and the Navy.) It is a romance to be considered most seriously. **Illustrated. Net \$1.50**

**III. Those telling of the trials and the devastation we must study to escape.** Here are some of the most vivid and informing of recent books: **THE RED HORIZON**, by Patrick MacGill, done with the skill of portraiture of his famous "Children of the Dead End" (Net \$1.25); **MY HOME IN THE FIELD OF HONOUR**, by Frances Wilson Huard—the story of the looting of a wonderful home in the Aisne Valley (Illustrated, Net \$1.25); **WHAT GERMANY THINKS**, by Thomas F. A. Smith, is a genuine interpretation of the mind of non-military Germany (Net \$1.25); **AMONG THE RUINS**, by Gomez Carillo, is the first-hand statement of a Spanish war-correspondent (Net \$1.50).

**But all is not war and politics. There remain the entertaining books—the genuinely attracting novels. These you should review at your book-shop—**

**A SENTIMENTAL DRAGON** *Nina Larrey Duryea*  
Delightful comedy of Americans conquering social Paris. **Net \$1.25**

**OLD JUDGE PRIEST** *Irvin S. Cobb*  
Cobb's famous and beloved Kentucky judge. **Net \$1.25**

**LOVE IN YOUTH** *Frank Harris*  
A light, modern tale of love—by an acknowledged genius. **Net \$1.25**

**THE LEAST RESISTANCE** *Kate L. McLaurin*  
The career of a clever, pretty woman who fought alone. **Net \$1.25**

**THE S.S. GLORY** *Frederick Niven*  
A romance of realism—a sea-yarn that is intensely realistic. **Net \$1.25**

**GOLDEN GLORY** *F. Horace Rose*  
Exploring an untouched field—Africa before the white man. **Net \$1.25**

**THE BELOVED TRAITOR** *Frank L. Packard*  
A powerful drama of genius, struggle and love. **Net \$1.25**

**THE AMATEUR** *Charles G. Norris*  
An important American novel of contemporary life. **Net \$1.35**

**GOSSAMER** *G. A. Birmingham*  
Brilliant, humorous, clever study of an international financier. **Net \$1.25**

**THE OAKLEYITES** *E. F. Benson*  
The story of a big-souled woman—with fascinating comedy relief. **Net \$1.35**

**THE IMMORTAL GYMNASTS** *Marie Cher*  
It will enchant you—an exquisite but not trivial fantasy. **Net \$1.25**

**BEGGARS ON HORSEBACK** *F. Tennyson Jesse*  
Splendid tales, full of color, vigor, glow of life. **Net \$1.25**

**And two delightful books on out-of-doors—intimate both of them:**

**CHILD AND COUNTRY** *Will Levington Comfort*  
Child-culture, rose-culture—and Will Comfort all over! **Net \$1.25**

**THE WINDOW IN THE FENCE** *Harriet Brunkhurst*  
How two clever, interesting people made dreams come true. **Net \$1.25**

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS

**GEORGE H. DORAN COMPANY, New York**  
Publishers in America for **HODDER & STOUGHTON**





# Four Excellent Spring Novels

—Unusual Stories by Leading Authors—

## Jack London's *The Little Lady of the Big House*

New Novel

***"A novel of large significance and unquestionable interest"***

Executed with the fine finish of an indisputable master. . . . He has written as only a real man can write of real men. . . . Almost one is tempted to declare that now at last the great American novel has been written. One of them at least, one may safely venture to say, has been brought into being."—*Book News Monthly*.

Now Ready. \$1.50.

## May Sinclair's *The Belfry*

New Novel

***"A really successful novel"***

"A perfect, composite picture of real human beings amid the stress of present-day events and emotions. . . . A fascinatingly interesting story. Better in scheme and motive and characterization even than 'The Combined Maze.'" —*Boston Transcript*.

Now Fifth Edition. \$1.35.

## Nathan Kussy's *The Abyss*

New Novel

***"A masterful piece of writing"***

"Remarkable for its material, manner and absolute harmony of substance and style. Strange and convincing. Contains not one dull or unnecessary word."—*Chicago Herald*.

Now Fourth Edition. \$1.50.

## Mary S. Watts' *The Rudder*

New Novel

***"Mrs. Watts is in the front rank of American novelists"***

A story of convincing reality, vivid and of unfailing interest, told with that charm of manner, humor and insight that have always been found in Mrs. Watts' novels.

Just Published. \$1.50.

Publishers

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

New York



**A Rarity  
A Good Mystery Story**



## THE BLIND MAN'S EYES

**By WILLIAM MacHARG  
and  
EDWIN BALMER**

Mystery, unqualified, absorbing mystery. Here you go galloping along page after page, hand in hand with the most baffling situations, prying with all your wits to get at the bottom of them, but in vain, until, in mercy, the joint authors take you into their confidence in the last three chapters. It is easy to say that the book is going to a big sale, and it is worth it, for it is immense entertainment, and well constructed.—*St. Louis Republic*.

3d Printing. \$1.35 net.

**A New Story of the Flying U  
and the Movies**

## THE PHANTOM HERD

**By B. M. Bower**

The Happy Family, so well-known to the thousands of Bower readers, risk their all to "screen" the real West. Here is a virile story of cow-punchers and cameras from Montana to Mexico.

*With colored jacket. \$1.30 net.*

**Introducing a New  
Masterly Character Creation**

## AN AMIABLE CHARLATAN

**By E. Phillips Oppenheim**

A wealthy American leads Scotland Yard detectives a merry chase, and his adventures will appeal to all Oppenheim lovers. There are no dull moments when Bundercombe is around.

*Illustrated by Will Grefé. \$1.30 net.*

## THE HEART OF THUNDER MOUNTAIN

**3rd Printing**

**By Edfrid A. Bingham**

As a stirring story of the West this novel, telling of a woman's love and devotion, will take its place among the best.

*Jacket in colors. \$1.35 net.*

## My Fourteen Months at the Front An American Boy's Baptism of Fire

**THE MOST GRAPHIC ACCOUNT OF  
LIFE AT THE FRONT YET WRITTEN**

*Illustrated*

**\$1.00 net**

**By  
William J.  
Robinson**

**Publishers**

**LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY**

**Boston**



# ==THEODORE ROOSEVELT==

Writes

" . . . A really capital handbook . . . which should be read by every citizen who wishes to know how the men of this country should make themselves soldiers in time of need and how the soldiers of this country should act in time of need."

of

## FUNDAMENTALS of MILITARY SERVICE

Prepared under the Supervision of MAJOR-GENERAL LEONARD WOOD

By CAPTAIN LINCOLN C. ANDREWS, U. S. Cavalry

Limp Leather. \$1.50 net. Postage extra.

This will be the text-book in the summer training camps of the Eastern Army Division. It should be read by all classes, not only those who wish to equip themselves for military courses, but also those who will wish to be ready for any eventuality. It describes in detail the military service in all branches of the army.

## THE STRANGE CASES OF MASON BRANT

By NEVIL MONROE HOPKINS Illustrated in color by Gayle Hoskins.  
\$1.25 net, postage extra.

With the advance of applied science, will the law-keepers be able to hold in check the law-breakers? The author is a scientist of international reputation,—the criminologists will sit up and take notice (the readers will sit up too) when they find the gentle art of murder developed in smearing a little radium within a man's hat, thus driving him stark crazy; or in using a wireless current to fire a cannon, thus blowing a man into eternity. A more fascinating character than Mason, you'll never find,—more weird problems, as suggested, have never been portrayed.

## THE FINDING OF JASPER HOLT

By GRACE LIVINGSTON HILL LUTZ "Miranda," "Lo—Michael!"  
"Marcia Schuyler," etc.  
3 illustrations in color by Edwin F. Bayha. \$1.25 net, postage extra.

What do you desire in a love story? A beautiful woman whom you love almost as much as does the hero,—a man, who is a man, and wins recognition through his accomplishment,—incidents multifold and exciting,—humor and fresh out-door life? If these are the proper ingredients, you will like "The Finding of Jasper Holt." The book is in Mrs. Lutz's best manner and will add to her army of friends who are still reading her "Marcia Schuyler," etc.

## ADAM'S GARDEN

By MINA WILCOX PUTNAM Frontispiece. \$1.25 net. Postage extra.

A young man owns a hurdy-gurdy, a dress suit and the remembrance of having spent thousands of dollars in riotous living. That is the beginning of the story of Adam, whose fate was to work out his salvation by raising flowers upon a vacant city lot, surrounded by cats and dogs, dwelling with crusty, humorous curmudgeons, who seem to drift in from everywhere, having a feud with a thug, and being desperately loved by an unfortunate girl.

## THE CURVED BLADES

By CAROLYN WELLS Frontispiece. \$1.35 net. Postage extra.

"The novelist's now-famous sleuth, Fleming Stone . . . undertakes a rare experiment in the annals of sleuthdom. He becomes entangled in an affair of the heart. So there is a love story to tell, as well as a tragic and enigmatic secret to disclose . . . Not even the wonder-working Stone can imagine the true solution of the Carrington mystery . . . The novelist spins an intricate web of surprising adventures, in which the great Fleming Stone is chief actor. It is exciting and mysterious to the end."—*Phila. North American*.

## NIGHTS

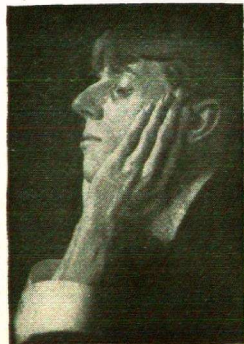
Rome, Venice—in the Aesthetic Eighties

Paris, London—in the Fighting Nineties

By ELIZABETH ROBINS PENNELL

Sixteen to Eighteen Illustrations from Photographs and Etchings.

\$3.00 net. Postage extra.



AUBREY BEARDSLEY

The pleasure of association with equally famous literary and artistic friends has been the good fortune of the Pennells. In this absorbing book there is the inside history of an enthralling period; and an acquaintanceship with those who made it what it was: Beardsley, Henley, Harland, Editor of "The Yellow Book," Whistler, etc. The illustrations, photographs, and some etchings by Joseph Pennell are unusual.

## NIGHTS

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY PUBLISHERS  
PHILADELPHIA



NOW SELLING AT ALL BOOK STORES



# BEHOLD THE WOMAN!

By T. EVERETT HARRÉ

*"May justly be said to surpass in vividness, reality and human appeal any novel of recent years. Its true predecessors are 'QUO VADIS,' 'BEN HUR.' It is a novel of powerful religious significance, and bears a message for every man and woman."*

MRS. MINNIE MADDERN FISKE, America's Greatest Actress, says: "From beginning to end I found "Behold the Woman!" gripping and thrillingly interesting—it is picturesque, vivid and dramatic throughout."

GEN. THEODORE A. BINGHAM, of the United States Army and former Police Commissioner of the City of New York, writes:

*"A powerful and stirring tale, which I read with great interest, and which I hope will have the success it deserves."*

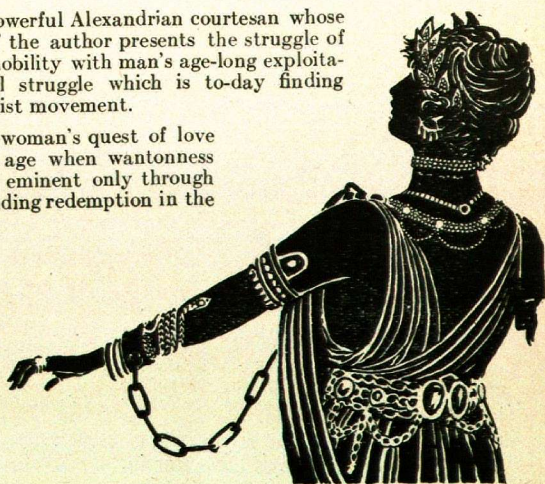
MRS. MINNA THOMAS ANTRIM, Author and Critic, writes:

*"It breathes equally of amazing genius and scholarly authority. . . . This novel will live as truth lives because it films an era and a woman in pulsing pictures upon the screen of verity."*

In the character of Mary, the powerful Alexandrian courtesan whose beauty was "the glory of Egypt," the author presents the struggle of womanhood in its integrity and nobility with man's age-long exploitation, and interprets that eternal struggle which is to-day finding one of its expressions in the feminist movement.

It is the absorbing story of a woman's quest of love amid the vices and excesses of an age when wantonness was an art and a woman became eminent only through her shame, and of this woman's finding redemption in the divine love that in all the ages knows not utter condemnation, but is all forgiving because all knowing.

A novel teeming with the turbulent excitement, intrigue, and romance of the most splendid and licentious age of the world. The Time is the final conflict between Paganism and Christianity.



\$1.35 NET.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY  
PUBLISHERS PHILADELPHIA



# The Books Being Talked About

While this monthly selected list cannot by any means include all the most worth while current publications, the converse is true—that all books listed in it are, for one reason or another, significant. Not only private buyers, but neighborhood libraries and reading clubs—which must often buy carefully—will find it of value in making selections for purchase.

## Fiction

SEVENTEEN; a tale of youth and summer time and the Baxter family, especially William. By Booth Tarkington. 328p.illus.12mo. *Harp.* \$1.35n.

William, at seventeen, has a hard time maintaining his manly dignity through the progress of his first love affair.

THE RUDDER. By Mary S. Watts. 12mo *Macm.* \$1.50n.

The story of a woman well bred and socially well placed, her wealthy husband who has neither heart nor brains, a successful novelist, a hypocritical labor leader and some others.

THE SPINSTER. By Sarah N. Cleghorn. 326p. 12mo Holt. \$1.35n.

"A novel wherein a nineteenth century girl finds her place in the twentieth." Excellent character study.

THE DAUGHTER OF THE STORAGE. By W. D. Howells. 12mo *Harp.* \$1.35n.

Stories, sketches and poems.

OLD JUDGE PRIEST. By Irvin Cobb. 12mo *Doran.* \$1.25n.

Genial tale of the shrewd, lovable old judge who outwits the grafters of his community.

BEHOLD THE WOMAN! By T. Everett Harré. 400p.12mo *Lipp.* \$1.35n.

Historical novel of redemption in the fourth century.

THE LITTLE LADY OF THE BIG HOUSE. By Jack London. 12mo *Macm.* \$1.50n.

For the first time auth. has made a woman his leading character.

MR. AND MRS. PIERCE. By Cameron Mackenzie. Illus. by Alonzo Kimball. 404p. 12mo *Dodd, M.* \$1.35n.

Social, home and business life in New York.

MAN OF MUSIC MOUNTAIN. By Fk. Spearman. Illus. in col. by N. C. Wyeth. 347p.12mo *Scrib.* \$1.35n.

An American romance on the "Lorna Doone" theme.

SOULS ON FIFTH. By Granville Barker. 61p. front.12mo *Litt., B.* \$1n.

How the souls of Fifth Ave. folk, floating up and down that thoroughfare, conversed with a human in the hours before dawn.

THE FIFTH WHEEL. By Olive Higgins Prouty. 4 illus. by Jas. Montgomery Flagg. 300p.12mo *Stokes.* \$1.35n.

Ruth Vars, the beauty of the family and a great social success, finds that neither a young millionaire nor an idealistic college professor are in sympathy with the life she wants to lead—so she goes out alone to win her way in the world.

HER HUSBAND'S PURSE. By Helen R. Martin. Illus. by John N. Howitt. 344p.12mo *Dou., P.* \$1.35n.

Woman's economic independence is the theme of this new story of the Pennsylvania Dutch.

JUST DAVID. By Eleanor H. Porter. illus. 12mo *H. Miff.* \$1.25n.; limp leath., \$2n. By the author of "Pollyanna."

THE BELFRY. By May Sinclair. 332p.12mo *Macm.* \$1.35n.

An "impossible" little plebeian, with literary genius, marries the daughter of a Canon after an unconventional trip to the Continent that outrages her family. How his lack of fastidiousness gets on her nerves and how his real worth triumphs, makes a splendid story.

THESE TWAIN. By Arnold Bennett. 543p.12mo *Doran.* \$1.50n.

The concluding volume in the "Clayhanger," "Hilda Lessways" trilogy.

THE REAL ADVENTURE. By Henry Kitchell Webster. Illus. by R. M. Crosby. 514p. 12mo *Bobbs-M.* \$1.50n.

Though revolting against traditional ideas of wifehood and marriage Rose retains all her love and motherliness. Her struggle for independence makes an unusual tale.

## Non-Fiction

WE. By Gerald Stanley Lee. 742p.12mo *Dou., P.* \$1.50n.

"A confession of faith for the American people during and after war; a study of the art of making things happen; a recommendation of the first person plural for men and nations."

SONGS AND SATIRES. By Edgar Lee Masters. 180p.12mo *Macm.* \$1.25n.

By the auth. of "The Spoon River Anthology."

WITH THE FRENCH IN FRANCE AND SALONIKA. By Rich. Harding Davis. illus.12mo *Scrib.* \$1n.

Brings the war record up to February. Author's "With the Allies" is one of the most popular war books.

THE FIRST HUNDRED THOUSAND; being the unofficial chronicle of a unit of "K(1)." By Ian Hay Beith. 342p.col.front.12mo *H. Miff.* \$1.50n.

Humorous-pathetic narrative of the career of the first expeditionary force England sent to France. Characters are fictitious.

MAN AN ADAPTIVE MECHANISM. By Geo. W. Crile. 339p.illus.12mo *Macm.* \$1.50n.

Exposition of Dr. Crile's theory that man and other animals are physico-chemical mechanisms.

THE COLLECTED POEMS OF RUPERT BROOKE. Introd. by G. E. Woodberry; and a biographical note by Marg. Lavington. 168p.port.12mo *Lane.* \$1.25n.

The poems of the young Englishman who lost his life at the Dardanelles are notable for their melody and originality.

FEAR GOD AND TAKE YOUR OWN PART. By Theodore Roosevelt. 426p.8vo *Doran.* \$1.50n.

A vigorous presentation of the Colonel's views on America's duties, with especial reference to the war situation.



## Appletons' Newest Spring Fiction

### The Golden Hope

By GRACE SARTWELL MASON

A stirring Western romance. Two men and a woman battle with love in the California desert where East and West meet in the struggle with the irrigation octopus. The irresistible charm of the West is woven into every line of this delightful story and the call to a wider freedom of life and love grips the reader from the first.

Illustrated. \$1.35 net.

### The Cruise of the Jasper B.

By DON MARQUIS

Author of "Danny's Own Story"

A book with a thousand laughs. Clement J. Cloggett, a newspaper man, unexpectedly inherits half a million dollars. He invests in a boat, the "Jasper B." with the idea of becoming a pirate, and then begins a series of experiences that include everything from mysterious murders to real romance. Cloth. \$1.30 net.

### The Sign of Freedom

By ARTHUR GOODRICH

Author of "Gleam o' Dawn," "The Balance of Power."

A romance of patriotism in which the hero, after years of association with small-souled, hard and cruel men, discovers his own country and rises supreme above personal pettiness through love and his devotion to his country's flag.

Illustrated by William Hottinger. \$1.35 net.

### Mary Rose of Mifflin

By FRANCES R. STERRETT

Author of "Up the Road with Sallie," "The Jam Girl"

Mary Rose is one of the dearest little human beings imaginable. She just brims over with good cheer, and her recipe for making friends is guaranteed never to fail. Read how she turns a gloomy big apartment house in a selfish city into a veritable sun-parlor. It is a story of good cheer, and Mary Rose says: "The way to make friends is to be friendly."

4th Printing. Illustrated. \$1.25 net.

### Uneasy Money

By PELHAM GRENVILLE WODEHOUSE

Author of "Something New"

A book of constant chuckles. A humorous story of a chase for a fortune which resulted in a happy struggle to avoid it. A delicious fantasy. Mr. Wodehouse is a born humorist. His fun is spontaneous—and it is clean. You are bound to enjoy it—whatever may be your taste in reading—for it is restful, and humorous and full of human nature.

3d Printing. Illustrated by Clarence F. Underwood. \$1.35 net.

### The Better Man

By ROBERT W. CHAMBERS

Author of "Athalie," etc.

Stories of the woods in which the man who has justice on his side is victorious—miniature masterpieces of Mr. Chambers' art. More entertaining stories of love and adventure Mr. Chambers has never written, yet none more purposeful, for each is, in effect, an eloquent plea for the preservation of our game and our forests.

Illustrated by Henry Hutt. \$1.30 net.

### We Three

By GOUVERNEUR MORRIS

Author of "The Penalty," etc.

The story of a man, his wife and the other man—the eternal triangle, among the smart set. A vivid, realistic picture of New York society life—a protest against modern extravagance—a warning against the cocktail-tango pace. Mr. Morris has already taken his place among the American novelists who count. "We Three" will make that place secure.

Illustrated. \$1.35 net.

D. APPLETON AND COMPANY — PUBLISHERS — NEW YORK



Ready April 15

LILIAN BELL'S NEW NOVEL

*ABOUT*

*MISS MATTIE MORNINGGLORY*

A simple-hearted little milliner centers her affections on a worthless scamp, and when she learns of his true character the shock sends her to a hospital. There she adopts an orphaned child, and it is around the fortunes of this little waif and several others who are taken into the little milliner's affections, that Miss Bell has woven a delightful story.

Miss Mattie radiates love and her unselfish Christianity shines with a brilliancy which is reflected by all who come in contact with her.

The scene is laid in New York and the characters are people you meet every day—and are so deftly drawn that they are all your own neighbors and friends when the story is finished.

NET \$1.35

RAND McNALLY & COMPANY  
CHICAGO





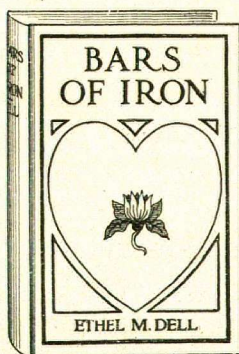
By the Author of

"The Way of an Eagle"  
 "The Rocks of Valpré"  
 "The Keeper of the Door"  
 "The Knave of Diamonds"

Color Frontispiece  
 560 Pages  
 \$1.50 net  
 At All Booksellers

## The Bars of Iron

"Fight? I'll fight you with pleasure but I shall probably kill you if I do. Do you want to be killed?" So it opens—this most absorbing of E. M. Dell's successful novels, and the reader's interest is held in breathless anticipation to the very last of its 560 pages.



*First Editions*  
*50,000 Copies*



Young authors who want big circulations can learn from Miss Dell's good fortune that it is not knowing a publisher or going in for freak advertising that gets great sales, but writing—well, "The Bars of Iron."  
 —*London Evening News.*



New York

**G. P. Putnam's Sons**

London



## Forthcoming Books

*Some of the more important books scheduled for May publication.*

### FICTION.

- Blythe, S. G. *Western Warwick*. Doran. \$1.35 n.  
My 1.  
Brodie-Innes, J. W. *The Tragedy of an Indiscretion*. 12mo. Lane. \$1.35 n.  
Buckrose, J. E. *The Roundabout*. Doran. \$1.25 n.  
Canfield, Dorothy. *The Real Motive*. Holt. My 13.  
Dixon, Thomas. *The Fall of a Nation*. Apltn. My 30.  
Evans, M. A. B. *The Caliph's Secret*. Put.  
Grey, Zane. *Border Legion*. Harp. My 18.  
Irwin, Florence. *Road to Mecca*. Put. \$1.35 n.  
Lincoln, Natalie S. *I Spy*. Apltn. My 15.  
Lyle, Marius. *Unhappy in Thy Daring*. Put. \$1.35 n.  
Mordaunt, Elinor. *The Family*. Lane. \$1.35 n.  
Nicholson, Meredith. *Proof of the Pudding*. H. Miff. My 6.  
Stacpole, H. de Vere. *Gold Trail*. Lane. \$1.30 n.  
Sullivan, F. W. *Star of the North*. Put. \$1.35 n.  
Tomlinson, Everett T. *Scouting with Kit Carson*. Dou., P. \$1.25 n.  
Walpole, Hugh. *Dark Forest*. Doran. \$1.35 n. My 15.  
Warner, Anne. *Susan Clegg and her Love Affairs*. Litt., B. \$1.30 n. My 10.  
Williamson, C. N. and A. M. *Lightning Conductor Discovers America*. Dou., P. \$1.35 n.  
Wylie, I. A. R. *Hermit Doctor of Gaya*. Put. \$1.35 n.  
Young, F. E. Mills. *The Bywonner*. Lane. \$1.35 n.  
Young, W. H. *A Merry Banker in the Far East*. Lane. \$1.50 n.

### RELIGION.

- Carpenter, J. Estlin. *Phases of Early Christianity*. 100 A. D.-250 A. D. Put.  
Coomaraswamy, Ananda. *Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism*. Put.  
Hurgonje, C. Snouck. *Mohammedanism*. Put.  
Miller, Lucius Hopkins. *Bergson and Religion*. Holt. My 13.  
Revelation and the Life to Come. By auth. of *The Way*. Put.

### SOCIOLOGY, ECONOMICS, POLITICAL SCIENCE.

- Bacon, C. W. *American Plan of Government*. Put.  
Chase, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart. *A Honeymoon Experiment*. H. Miff. My 13.  
Goodnow, Fk. J. *Principles of Constitutional Government*. Harp. My 18.  
Havemeyer, Loomis. *Drama of Savage Peoples*. Yale.  
Kalaw, M. M. *Case for the Filipinos*. Cent. My 19.  
Koren, John. *Alcohol and Society*. Holt. My 13.  
Webster, H. *Rest Days*. Macm. My 10.  
Walling, W. E., and others. *Socialism of To-day*. Holt. My 13.

### BUILDING, HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE.

- Brown, Fk. C. *The Brick House*. McBride.  
Davis, Wa. *A Plan Book of Little Houses, Garden City Homes*. McBride.  
Farmer, L. C. *A B C of Housekeeping*. Harp. My 18.(?)  
Making Concrete Garden Furniture. McBride.  
Read, M. L. *Mothercraft Manual*. Litt., B. \$1.25 n. My 10.  
Seabury, J. S. *New Homes Under Old Roofs*. Stokes. \$3.50 n.

### FINE ARTS.

- Emmanuel, Maurice. *The Antique Greek Dance*. Lane. \$3 n.  
Fowler, H. N. *History of Sculpture*. Macm. My 3.  
The Studio Year Book of Decorative Art (1916). Lane. \$2.50 n.; \$3 n.  
Wier, Alb. E. *Violin Pieces the Whole World Plays*. Apltn. My 1.

### POETRY, DRAMA.

- Alden, Raymond Macdonald. *Sonnets of Shakespeare*. H. Miff. My 13.  
Bailey, L. H. *Wind and Weather*. Scrib.  
Forbes, Edith E. *Favourites of a Nursery*. H. Miff. My 13.  
Münsterberg, Margarete. *A Harvest of German Verse*. Apltn.  
Raymond, Geo. Lansing. *The Aztec Gods, and Other Dramas*. Rev. ed. Put.

- Sandburg, Carl. *Chicago Poems*. Holt. My 13.  
Smith, Lewis Worthington. *Ships in Port*. Put.  
Stuart, Ruth McEnery. *Plantation Songs, and Other Verse*. Apltn.

### LITERATURE, ESSAYS.

- Burroughs, John. *Under the Apple Tree*. H. Miff. My 6.  
Cambridge History of English Literature. v. xiii. The Nineteenth Century, 11. Put. \$2.50 n.  
Dearborn, G. V. *Influence of Joy*. Litt., B. \$1 n. My 10.  
Gould, F. J. *Worth-While People (For younger readers)*. Harp. My 18.(?)  
Thompson, Elbert. *Topical Bibliography of Milton*. Yale.

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

- Emerson, W. *The Latchstring*. H. Miff. My 13.  
Graham, Stephen. *Through Russian Central Asia*. Macm. My 3.  
Harding, Gardner L. *Present-Day China*. Cent. My 19.  
Jusserand, J. J. *With Americans of Past and Present Days*. Scrib.  
Kilbourne, F. W. *Chronicles of the White Mountains*. H. Miff. My 6.  
Kirke, Dorothea. *Domestic Life in Roumania*. Lane. \$1.50 n.  
Lomax, J. A., and Benedict, H. Y. *Book of Texas*. Dou., P. \$2 n.  
Mackenzie, Jean K. *Black Sheep*. H. Miff. My 6.  
Maurel, André. *A Month in Rome*. Put.  
Rinehart, Mary Roberts. *Through Glacier National Park*. H. Miff. My 13.  
Thom, De Courcay W. *Midsummer Motoring in Europe*. Put. \$2.50 n.  
Warfield, Wm. *Gate of Asia*. Put.

### HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY.

- Bryan, W. B. *History of the National Capital*. v. 2. Macm. My 10.  
Chapman, C. E. *Founding of Spanish California*. Macm. My 10.  
Crow, Martha Foote. *Lafayette*. Macm. My 3.  
Fife, R. H. *German Empire Between Two Wars*. Macm. My 3.  
Fried, A. H. *Restoration of Europe*. Macm. My 3.  
Henderson, E. F. *Short History of Germany*. Macm. My 3.  
Monypenny, W. F., and Buckle, G. E. *Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield*. v. 4. Macm. My 24.  
Stephens, H. M., and Bolton, H. E. *Pacific Ocean in History*. Macm. My 17.  
Wright, C. H. C. *Third French Republic*. H. Miff. My 13.

### WAR.

- Hall, Jas. N. *Kitchener's Mob*. H. Miff. My 6.  
Hearne, R. P. *Zeppelins and Super-Zeppelins*. Lane. \$1 n.  
Holmes, John Haynes. *New Wars for Old*. Dodd, M. \$1.50 n.  
Key, Ellen. *War, Peace and the Future*. Put. (Possibly pub. in My.)  
Powers, H. H. *Things Men Fight For*. Macm. My 10.  
Problems and Lessons of the War. Put.  
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. *England's Effort*. Scrib.  
Wells, H. G. *What is Coming*. Macm. My 24.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

- Bjurstedt, Molla. *Tennis for Women*. Dou., P. \$1.25 n.  
Brearley, H. C. *Fifty Years of a Civilizing Force*. [Work of Nat. Bd. of Fire Underwriters]. Stokes. \$2.50 n.  
Dunham, E. M. *How to Know the Mosses*. H. Miff. My 6.  
Fisk, J. W. *Retail Selling*. Harp. My 18.  
Montague, Gilbert H. *Business Competition and the Law*. Put.  
Moon, Frederick F. *The Book of Forestry*. Apltn.  
Rockwell, F. F. *Around the Year in the Garden*. Macm. My 3.  
Royal Auction Bridge. McBride.  
Terman, Lewis. *Measurement of Intelligence*. H. Miff. My 13.  
Work and Play Lib. 11 v. Dou., P. ea. \$1 n.



# INTRODUCING

## Mr. and Mrs. Pierce

A GREAT, NEW NOVEL OF  
AMERICAN LIFE

**By Cameron Mackenzie**

*Formerly Editor of "McClure's Magazine"*

*Illustrations by Alonzo Kimball*

**Mrs. Mary Roberts Rinehart says:**

*"MR. AND MRS. PIERCE seems to me an achievement little short of marvellous for a first novel. It is real and strong."*

A brilliant story of domestic, social and financial life in New York — the kind of situations men and women we all know have to solve — with the sparkle of romance and modern adventure.

Mrs. Pierce, young, attractive, ardent, happily married, determines to elevate her husband financially and socially — and finds that business, in which she plays no part, has a vital effect upon the most important things of her life.  
12mo, \$1.35 net.

GEORGE  
BARR

**The Light  
That  
Lies**

Illustrated  
12mo.  
\$1.00 net

A bright, witty comedy of modern American life, with all the brilliance of touch and dramatic power of surprises for which Mr. McCutcheon is famous.

Publishers

**DODD, MEAD & COMPANY, Inc.**

New York



# CHILDREN OF HOPE

By **STEPHEN WHITMAN**

*Author of "The Woman from Yonder," etc.*

A story with the glamour of "Trilby"; a novel of the most gracious literary appeal. Having touched nearly all the sciences, arts, and plain businesses, Aurelius Goodchild was always interesting but never prosperous—until something quite extraordinary and beautiful happened. Then he and his three lovely and artistically ambitious daughters were translated from Zenasville, Ohio, to Florence, Italy. What happened to the Misses Goodchild and Aurelius—their love-stories, ambitions, joys, and sorrows—that is the material from which the author has woven a novel of unusual richness, humor, and charm.

6 full-page illustrations  
by F. R. Gruger  
Price \$1.40 net

**Four  
Notable  
• New  
Century  
Books**

## GOLDEN LADS

By **ARTHUR GLEASON**

(With a chapter on "How War Seems to a Woman" by Helen Hayes Gleason, and an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt)

The thrilling experiences of two Red Cross workers serving on the front line with the Belgian army, sketches of the Belgian and French soldiers in action, and eye-witness accounts of atrocities. It is all fact—but not cold fact; the authors, having felt things as well as seen them, could not help writing of them with the fire of emotion, and it is safe to say that no piece of fiction this year will more certainly touch the finest depths of the reader's heart than this true story of the "Golden Lads."

16 full-page illustrations  
Price \$1.30 net

## COME OUT of the KITCHEN!

By **ALICE DUER MILLER**

*Author of "The Blue Arch," etc.*

Burton Crane, who was young, and rich, and handsome, and a good sport (in the best sense of the word), found a little town below the Mason and Dixon line that he liked; and then he found a splendid old mansion for temporary rental—with servants. And a most mysterious and fascinating group of servants they were. What happened in the old Southern mansion, and during the hunts and drives in the country around, the author has made into a delightful, swiftly moving story, enlivened with brilliant side-lights of humor and satire.

12 full-page illustrations by Paul Meylan  
Price \$1.25 net

## By MOTOR to the FIRING-LINE

An Artist's Notes and Sketches with the Armies  
of Northern France (June-July, 1915)

By **WALTER HALE**

*Author of "An Ideal Motor Tour through France," etc.*

The changes on the face of France. Seeing the war through the eyes of an artist. The most vivid pictorial account yet produced of the big and little events that constitute life (and death) in the trenches, and of how war has changed the physical aspect of France, by an author who happens to be at once an especially sensitive and vigorous artist, a charming writer, a veteran motorist with a background of old French memories, and a friend and intimate of France.

12 line drawings by the  
author printed in tint,  
and 32 half-tones  
Price \$1.50 net

At All Bookstores  
Published by

**THE CENTURY CO.**

353 Fourth Avenue  
New York City



# THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY BOOK REVIEW

Copyright, 1916, by the R. R. BOWKER CO.

## CONTENTS

|                                                                                         | PAGE      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| FRONTISPIECE: ILLUSTRATION FROM<br>"MR. AND MRS. PIERCE," BY<br>CAMERON MACKENZIE ..... | 1312      |
| BOOK CHAT OF THE MONTH.....                                                             | 1313-1314 |
| FICTION FOR THE HARD-TO-PLEASE...1315-1321                                              |           |
| <i>Reviewed by Joseph Mosher, Rebecca D. Moore, Doris Webb and others.</i>              |           |
| The Daughter of the Storage.....                                                        | 1315      |
| Souls on Fifth.....                                                                     | 1316      |
| The Bars of Iron.....                                                                   | 1316      |
| The Daredevil .....                                                                     | 1317      |
| Old Judge Priest.....                                                                   | 1318      |
| Behold the Woman!.....                                                                  | 1318      |
| The Rudder .....                                                                        | 1319      |
| Mr. and Mrs. Pierce.....                                                                | 1321      |
| TEN NEW POETS.....                                                                      | 1322-1324 |
| <i>Reviewed by Richard Le Gallienne.</i>                                                |           |
| REFLECTIONS ON WAR AND HOUSE-<br>KEEPING .....                                          | 1325-1330 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | PAGE      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Reviewed by Robert Lynd, Algernon Tassin, Frederic Taber Cooper and others.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |
| Adventures in Thrift.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1325      |
| With the French in France and<br>Salonika .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1326      |
| Inviting War to America.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1326      |
| The Business of Government—<br>Municipal .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1327      |
| We .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1328      |
| Nights .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1329      |
| Woodrow Wilson .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1330      |
| THE MONTH'S NEW BOOKS.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1331-1340 |
| <i>Fiction, 1331; Military and Naval Science, Preparedness, 1335; Household Science, 1336; Business, 1336; Fine Arts, 1336; Description and Travel, 1336; Biography, 1337; History, 1338; European War, 1338; Books for Boys and Girls—Fiction, 1340; Books for Boys and Girls—Non-fiction, 1340.</i> |           |
| THE BOOKS BEING TALKED ABOUT...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1304      |
| FORTHCOMING BOOKS .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1308      |

## Give Your Boys Good Books

### THE PURPLE PENNANT

By RALPH HENRY BARBOUR, Author of "The Lucky Seventh."

How a school pennant was won by faithful preparation and hard training. The latest book by the king of boy story tellers.

Illustrated in two colors. Cloth. \$1.30 net.

### THE KEEPERS OF THE TRAIL

By JOSEPH A. ALTSHELER, Author of "The Young Trailers."

An adventure story of Henry Ware and the Leatherstockings of Kentucky.

Illustrated. Cloth. \$1.35 net.

### THE FARM THAT JACK BUILT

By W. O. STODDARD, JR.

An up-to-date boy makes an out-of-date farm pay. A compelling story which is half work, half play, and all out-doors.

Pictures in two colors. Cloth. \$1.35 net.

### THE BOOK OF FORESTRY

By FREDERICK F. MOON

How to know and protect the woods and forests—the book for the amateur.

Illustrated. \$1.75 net.

### CAMP CASTAWAY

By CHARLES CLARK MUNN, Author of "Pocket Island," etc.

Adventures of boys who find their real selves after being lost in the Canadian forests.

Illustrated in two colors. Cloth. \$1.30 net.

### THE BOOK OF MAGIC

By A. FREDERICK COLLINS, Author of "The Book of Wireless."

This book explains how to perform hundreds of the best tricks used by professionals to-day. Illustrated. Cloth. \$1.00 net.

### THE BOOK OF THE SAIL BOAT

By A. HYATT VERRILL, Author of "In Morgan's Wake."

This book gives the amateur the most practical and up-to-date data on small boats.

Cloth. \$1.00 net.

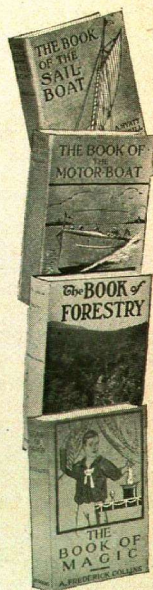
### THE BOOK OF THE MOTOR BOAT

By A. HYATT VERRILL, Author of "Isles of Spice and Palm," etc.

A practical handbook for the use of those who wish to understand and handle their own boats.

12mo. Cloth. \$1.00 net.

D. APPLETON AND COMPANY — PUBLISHERS — NEW YORK







"WHAT'S THAT YOU SAY? PERFECTLY FUTILE?" THE MOTHER WAS REPEATING  
FROM "MR. AND MRS. PIERCE" BY CAMERON MACKENZIE  
*Dodd, Mead & Co.*



# THE BOOK REVIEW

H. DICK      FREDERIC TABER COOPER      MARY ALDEN HOPKINS      LOUISE MAUNSELL FIELD  
 ROBERT LYND      GRACE ISABEL COLBRON      MARY KATHARINE REELY      JOSEPH MOSHER  
 F. M. HOLLY      RICHARD LE GALLIENNE      ALGERNON TASSIN      DORIS WEBB  
 REVIEWERS.

## Book Chat of the Month

"THE IVORY CHILD," a romance of mysterious Arabs, strange rites, disappearances and desperate hand to hand fighting, all told in Sir Rider Haggard's most spine-chilling style, has recently come from Longmans, Green & Co.

RICHARD HARDING DAVIS, well-known novelist and war correspondent, died suddenly on April 12. Mr. Davis's "With the Allies" is one of the most interesting and widely read of the war books. His new book, "With the French in France and Salonika" is reviewed in this issue of the BOOK REVIEW.

A REPRESENTATIVE NUMBER of our BOOK REVIEW reviewers are themselves to be found on the publishers' list this spring. Louise Maunsell Field is the author of "A Woman of Feeling." Algernon Tassin has written "The Magazine in America," "The Essentials of Effective Gesture" is the work of Joseph Mosher, and "Common Clay" was novelized by D. Torbett, which is the pseudonym of another of our reviewers. Articles by Frederic Taber Cooper, Grace Isabel Colbron, Mary Alden Hopkins, and, of course, Richard Le Gallienne are prominent in current or recent magazines.

THE SHAKESPEARE MEMORIAL MASQUE, "Caliban: By the Yellow Sands," devised and written by Percy MacKaye for the Tercentenary Celebration, has been recently published by Doubleday, Page & Co. The more elaborate illustrations are by Urban. The cover illustration of this issue of the BOOK REVIEW shows the stage setting, which will be reproduced in the City College Stadium, where the first performance of the Masque will be given at night during the week of May 23d.

THE MASQUE will be released for use by other communities and societies on June 1st. Immediately after the close of the New York performance a professional company will take the Masque on the road for presentation by them in co-operation with community and club

groups throughout the country. By making the proper arrangements for securing permission, amateur performances of the Masque may also be given, after June 1st, without the aid of the professional company. For this purpose the Masque can be adapted for use



"IS IT I, DANNY? IS IT WOMEN LIKE ME WHO COULD DO  
 SOMETHING AND DON'T?"

FROM "PEOPLE LIKE THAT" BY KATE LANGLEY BOSHER  
 Harper & Bros.

by small groups. The theme of the Masque is the education of humanity through the co-operative influences of dramatic art—that art of which Shakespeare was a supreme master. To develop this theme symbolically, the chief characters of "The Tempest" have been used.





"NO ONE CAN BE MORE GLAD THAN MRS. DELAPORTE AND MYSELF THAT THIS LITTLE AFFAIR HAS BEEN CONCLUDED SO AMICABLY" FROM "AN AMIABLE CHARLATAN" BY E. PHILLIPS OPPENHEIM  
*Little, Brown & Co.*

"THE SPINSTER," by Sarah Cleghorn, is a notable piece of character delineation dealing with a woman of that clear eyed, straight lipped, dependable type full of strange Puritanical repressions commonly called a "New England spinster." Even as a girl Ellen is taunted by a playmate with the fact that she will never marry, she somehow is "not the kind that do," and when the truth of this prediction comes home to her later she sets out to make life a "go" in spite of that something queer about her. It is not a book of great action but just the sort for the person who enjoys Dorothy Canfield's "Hillsboro" stories.

BY THE WAY, another book of Dorothy Canfield's short stories is coming—"The Real Motive." It is not yet published, but we know the stories are good. Dorothy Canfield can't write any other kind.

WHEN JOSEPH H. BUNDERCOMBE, a wealthy American, came to England with his daughter Eve, he was not content to be an ordinary tourist. An inveterate reader of detective

stories, he found amusement instead in going about under an assumed name, making use of disguises, consorting with criminals, and getting himself watched by Scotland Yard. And wherever Mr. Bundercombe went something was sure to happen; jewels disappeared, money was stolen, or there was cheating at cards. He was assisted in his exploits by his daughter and a young Englishman of excellent family who did not at all approve of Mr. Bundercombe's conduct, but was led to assist because he had fallen in love with Eve. The many narrow escapes of this trio make up the story of E. Phillips Oppenheim's newest creation, "An Amiable Charlatan," recently published by Little, Brown & Co.

GRACE S. RICHMOND's story of American life "Under the Country Sky" is just out. Mrs. Richmond's "The Twenty-Fourth of June" and other books are widely read by people who appreciate wholesome, human stories.

PROFESSOR STEPHEN LEACOCK's views on any number of things are set forth in "Essays and Literary Studies," just published by The John Lane Co. Anyone who has not discovered Leacock's "Nonsense Novels and other gloriously inconsequential volumes should hasten to fill the gap in his literary circle.

RAND, McNALLY & COMPANY have just published "About Miss Mattie Morningglory" by Lilian Bell. Miss Mattie is a plain, middle-aged milliner, who has become engaged to a worthless scamp who is deceiving and robbing her. When he is caught in a diamond robbery her eyes are opened and she discovers his character. Miss Mattie is sent to a hospital and while recovering from the shock of a shattered dream she is aroused from the selfishness of her grief by learning that a dangerous operation is to be performed on an orphaned child in the next cot. Her adoption of the child leads to Matt McCabe's falling in love with her—and her love story begins all over again.

"ON THE ART OF WRITING," by Quiller-Couch (Putnam) is very much more than a "how to do" manual. It gives much of the philosophy of good writing as well as practical suggestion. On this subject few can speak with so much authority as Mr. Quiller-Couch. His volume is one that would-be authors, and even successful authors, would do well to read.



## Fiction for the Hard-to-Please

A Varied Collection of Novels, including Several With New Plots

Reviewed by Joseph Mosher, Rebecca D. Moore, Doris Webb and others

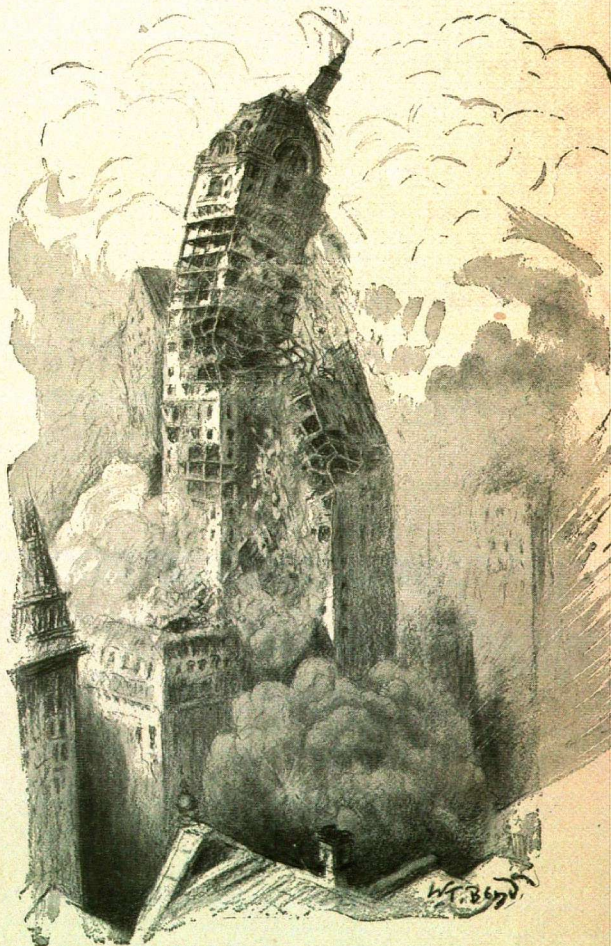
## THE DAUGHTER OF THE STORAGE.\*

There is something delightfully intimate about this miscellany of verse, fiction and study. One has almost the feeling of being invited to draw up a comfortable seat opposite the "Easy Chair" to listen to the words from its depths. Perhaps it is the variety that seems to bring the author nearer, for a number of short unrelated stories offer more opportunity for revelation of personality than a long connected narrative. Perhaps it is because these tales are of the sort in which Mr. Howells could readily let himself out. Perhaps it is because he has long held such a place in our affections that it is difficult to detach his work from himself. At any rate the atmosphere of nearness and friendliness is there.

And now our host is off, a kindly twinkle in his eye, upon the delightful tale of "The Daughter of the Storage." He is laughing, I fear, at a woman's failing, but nobody cares and any way she inherited it from her father, so her mother said. Charlotte's failing was indecision and its first manifestation as well as the beginning of her romance occurred in the storage warehouse whither her parents had betaken themselves to deposit the household gods they could not carry with them to Europe. A generous little boy, the child of the people who were filling the adjoining room had heaped her lap with his toys and Charlotte, aged three, had cried herself to sleep that night because she had not been able to make up her mind *which* of her treasures to bestow upon him. After the lapse of years the young people meet again at the storage warehouse and there among the household gods renew their acquaintance. Charlotte still has difficulty about making up her mind or rather, making it up right. In fact she first refuses the young man that the generous little boy has grown into. But unmaking her mind was always easier for Charlotte and so she decides to give the custody of her future waverings into the hands of the "son of the storage."

You will want to laugh at this story and at many of the others in the same gently satirical vein, particularly at "The Critical Bookstore" which tells of

the adventures of a man who decides to sell only the *best* books, of his encounters with infuriated authors, of certain little mirrors arranged to show the feminine portion of the customers just how charming they looked while reading one of the *best* books, and of various other innovations in bookselling. "A Return to Favor," the story of the reform of a tailor who never kept his promises and what came of it, is in the same category. "The Night Before Christmas," a dialogue between a father and mother exhausted with last minute shopping, has some laughs, but reveals the sawdust in



THE PEOPLE KNEW THE ANSWER OF VON HINDENBURG. THEY HAD IT, AS HAD ALL THE WORLD FOR MILES AROUND, IN THE CATAclysm THE PLUNGING TOWERS. NEW YORK MUST SURRENDER OR PERISH FROM "THE CONQUEST OF AMERICA; A ROMANCE OF DISASTER AND VICTORY. U. S. A., 1921 A. D." BY CLEVELAND MOFFETT  
George H. Doran Co.

\*The Daughter of the Storage; and other things in prose and verse. By Wm. Dean Howells. 12mo. Harp. \$1.35n.



the Christmas doll. Its "shop early" moral is less apropos to-day than it used to be.

Several of the stories are somber. That of "The Boarders" tackles the problem of the woman who tries to make a living taking boarders because she knows how to do nothing else and she knows this least of all. "Somebody's Mother" has for its heroine a dilapidated creature resting in a semi-somnolent state on a doorstep protesting inability to walk—until a policeman appears.

Nearly all of the stories raise questions which even Mr. Howells from his seventy-nine years of wisdom has not presumed to answer.

The poetry is interesting both for its content and form. The latter is, in several selections, the so-called free verse, but in some there is rhyme. People who usually skip poetry will read these stories of every-day life and when they have felt the swaying of the boat and heard the creaking of the tiller in "Captain Dunlevy's Last Voyage" perhaps they will want to try some other little excursions into the poetry world.

Rebecca D. Moore.

#### SOULS ON FIFTH.\*

Here's a suggestion for the cultured few who have accomplished the stint of believing seven impossible things before breakfast and would like to attempt doing one impossible thing before dinner: Write a love story in a vein of blended humor and romance, in which the hero, possessed of two good eyes, never sees the heroine, who never sees him, in which the hero remains forever a bachelor and the heroine never marries, which ends, nevertheless, entirely happily. To further complicate matters, let the heroine have a husband living, and by no means let the proprieties be flouted. And when you have dipped your pen again and again and the paper remains unmarred, then, in a chastened mood, read "Souls on Fifth" and see how Granville Barker accomplishes the impossible.

A visitor to New York (we'll call him "the visitor" because his name is not mentioned—the story is told in the first person) discovers one morning before daybreak that streams of queer gray shapes are continually drifting about Fifth Avenue. They elude him a while, but at last he picks one up. It turns out to be the soul of Mrs. Henry Brett van Goylen. It says so itself, and it is in such a temper that the visitor puts it down in a hurry. But he meets other souls, from day to day and becomes bewitched with the absorbingly interesting occupation of talking with them. There was, for instance, the Reverend Evan Thomas, whom he found wedged in the shutters of a

candy shop, and who talked on the necessity of dealing tactfully with a fashionable congregation, and philosophized on the unexpectedness of this "hereafter" he had found, in which the Fifth Avenue souls remained close to Fifth Avenue, in accordance with the procedure of the man in "The Acts" who died and went to his own place. They were all there—all the millionaires and their wives and butlers, drifting up and down forever, he explained. The only difference was that the mistress in this hereafter found her butler's soul as congenial as anybody else's. In essentials they were kindred.

The Little Soul—accidentally discovered, and often rediscovered by intent—was different from the others. She had loved the wild places when she was alive—only she couldn't do what she wanted to. In fact she couldn't want. Even then, as a soul she was frustrated. Once she thought she had found battlements and rocks and a moonlit lake—but it was really the water-works in Central Park. The visitor gave her news of the marriage of her late husband—if one may thus use the term. She was mildly interested and rather glad. She had married, as she had done everything else, in accordance with the plans of the vast inexorable power that governs society.

No more of the story. It ends where the great spaces of a bountiful world cry out against Fifth Avenue's prattling helplessness. On the prairies, where life is big and death is mighty, the story rises from the ridiculous to the sublime—a harder route than the other way about! I heard some one call the whole book "sentimental stuff that Granville Barker thought was good enough for the American public." It is good enough for the American public, or any other public that can appreciate nonsense mixed with wisdom and mockery near tears.

Doris Webb.

#### THE BARS OF IRON.\*

Ethel M. Dell has a way of stirring one's soul. In "The Bars of Iron," the boy Piers, for he keeps his boyish quality until the end, appeals strongly to one's sympathy. He is but nineteen when he gets into a row in a Queensland bar, and the man who urges him on to fight is nothing more or less than a drunken bully. Piers, the English school boy, knows a thing or two about the skill of fighting and he uses a certain trick that he knows means death. He is urged on by an older man to get away as quickly as possible and to keep his own counsel as to what has happened. This grim bit in the life of the boy is told in a prologue.

\*Souls on Fifth. By Granville Barker. Front. by Norman Wilkinson. 61p. 12mo *Litt., B.* \$1n.

\*The Bars of Iron. By Ethel M. Dell. 538p. front, in col. 12mo *Put.* \$1.50n.



Later on we meet him in his own home where he lives with his testy but devoted grandfather. Near there is the Vicarage where there are many children, as frequently happens in the home of an English Vicar. The children are looked after by a mother's helper, Avery Denys, a young widow with a tragic past. Piers falls desperately in love with her and woos her with all the fiery passion of his temperament, for his mother was an Italian. Avery holds him off for some time, but when his grandfather dies his need of her is so great that she marries him.

He does not tell her of that dreadful night in Australia although his brain is never quite free from the bars of iron.

For a while they are happy and then comes the revelation. She learns of the murder and at the same time discovers—but all must not be told. Piers is proud and will not explain to her how it has happened, and she in turn feels nothing but hatred for him. Dreary months follow and at the outbreak of the war he is one of the first to enlist. Through the horrible experiences of fighting in the trenches his whole nature is changed and Avery in the end does what any fine woman would do.

There is a beautiful bit in the life of Jeanie, the little daughter of the Vicar whose death is hastened by the cruelty of her father's rigid ideas. This Vicar, by the way, is the most despicable character I have met in many a day.

Through all the passion of the story the author has a vision and never for one moment does she let the reader forget that. It stirs the emotions and touches the heart.

F. M. Holly.

#### THE DAREDEVIL.\*

The reader of this romance will not have read many pages before discovering that to enjoy it fully, one must have an unusually open mind; so receptive, indeed, that he must disregard the extreme impossibility of a young and beautiful woman—yes, and a very feminine one, in spite of her unusual training and education—being able to assume man's attire and escape detection not only by the men by whom she is surrounded, but by her fellow women, one at least of whom is in love with her in her masculine disguise. This once granted, the rest is easy.

\*The Daredevil. By Maria Thompson Daviess. Front. fr. painting by E. Sophonisba Hergesheimer. 344p. 12mo. *Rei. & B.* \$1.35n.



"I'VE COME BECAUSE—BEFORE HEAVEN—I CAN'T KEEP AWAY"

FROM "THE BARS OF IRON" BY E. M. DELL

G. P. Putnam's Sons.

Roberta, Marquise de Grez et Bye finds herself on the death of her father with an invalid younger brother on her hands, several heavily mortgaged establishments and nearly fifteen hundred dollars in real money. She, herself, is of mixed blood. Her mother had been an opera singer but had sprung from a noble family. Her father was an American who had estranged his family by his marriage. They had objected to his wife on the ground of her profession and because she was a foreigner.

After the loss of his wife, the American father had devoted himself to his daughter. He had made her so much a companion that she had been trained to shoot and fence, and to follow the chase as if she had been a boy. In consequence of her out-door life, she had grown up unusually vigorous and muscular; a marked contrast to her little lame brother.

Roberta's father is killed at the beginning of the Great War. Following his dying instructions, his daughter sets out in company with the brother and one old servant in search of her uncle who lives in the United States,



first writing to warn him of their impending arrival. Her uncle must have read the letter very hurriedly, for on receiving his reply on landing in New York, she discovers to her astonishment that like Little Buttercup, he has "mixed those children up": he thinks that his brother's eldest child is a young man, and the invalid is the girl. He frankly says that he has no welcome to give a girl, and that the younger child is to be left behind. This astonishing intelligence only momentarily fazes the young Marquise. She at once decides that since her eccentric uncle does not love girls, she will present herself to him in the guise of a nephew. Later on, when she has won his heart, she will undeceive him.

Just why the part of these United States where her uncle has always lived should be concealed from the reader's knowledge under the name of the State of Harpeth, only the author can tell us. Once arrived there, Roberta plunges into a career that is partly social and partly official. Her uncle is the Secretary of State and Roberta becomes secretary to the Governor. Of course she falls in love with him, which only increases the perplexities of her situation. Equally of course everything ends happily.

There is a great deal about an intrigue to sell mules to the French Government. Roberta confesses that it is all far from clear to her. The reader will sympathize with her confusion on this point. In spite of many absurdities, the heroine manages to interest the reader. There is much that is spirited and dashing in her character. She, herself, tells the story in English which is supposedly French in the matter of idiom.

H. Dick.

#### OLD JUDGE PRIEST.\*

To avoid censure the ordinary mortal must act strictly within the established conventions, but genius has its perquisites. Should Mr. Marconi care to advocate the merits of, let us say, Hostetter's Bitters, there would be little or no outcry against the wizard of the wireless. Recently I saw a testimonial to the soothing propensities of a certain brand of tobacco, accompanied by a picture of the tin, and co-adorned by a likeness of the testator, Irvin Cobb. I felt censorial. But to-day my mild rancor has departed, for I realize, tardily, no doubt, that Mr. Cobb belongs to the privileged classes. In brief, I have read "Old Judge Priest."

We have all rejoiced over Mary Wilkins Freeman and Margaret Deland, but when it comes to real soul-warming qualities—well, I suppose that, lacking genius, the reviewer must temper his fury.

\*Old Judge Priest. By Irvin S. Cobb. 12mo Doran. \$1.25.

Old Judge Priest, the hero of the episodes constituting the book, isn't much for looks—indeed he "waddles"; nor does he possess even eccentricity, that sure-fire bid for popular approval. Nevertheless it must be said of him as of genial old Falstaff that "he lards the lean earth as he walks along." And in the little southern city where the judge casts his vote, eats his frugal "cawn-pone," and seasons justice with mercy, there are ample opportunities for exercising kindly influence, or "larding," as Shakespeare has it.

Is there need of a funeral sermon for a poor unfortunate outside the pale? Judge Priest takes the pulpit. Is there a feud between two old "vets" of the Civil War? The judge gets their wrinkled "rights" into the clasp of brotherly love. Is there a scheming politician who aims to pack his barrel with "pork"? The clever judge is the man to knock the head out of his barrel and deliver the "pork" into deserving mouths. Sometimes it looks as if the opposition (there's plenty of it) were going to get the better of the deal, but in the nick of time the mischievous old fellow pulls a figurative rabbit out of his shiny sleeve and the situation is saved.

Altogether, it is a wholesome and diverting life amidst which Judge Priest plays his various rôles of politician, philanthropist, amateur detective and judiciary umpire. To be sure there are scheming Horace K. Maydews and avaricious Elmer Magees; it wouldn't be a real live community if there weren't. But the atmosphere of kindness and homely pleasantry pervades the book. I can just see funny Jimmy Bagby with his swollen feet in a cooling immersion on the back porch, or ingenious Emanuel Moon rehearsing "The Last Rose of Summer" on his timid clarinet in the solitude of the garret.

Reader, that tobacco must be a panacea if the author of "Old Judge Priest" says so.

Joseph Mosher.

#### BEHOLD THE WOMAN!\*

There is a sheer physical bigness about this book which bespeaks high courage and enthusiasm on the writer's part. The immensity of the background, the bigness of the underlying thought are upheld by a brave strength of treatment, and an astounding flow of words. Overwritten the book undoubtedly is, the many-adjectived stress of emotion sets in too early and allows of no legitimate rise to the natural climax. But somehow it holds one, . . . only it must not be read in one or two sittings, as one can so often do with the usual modern novel. It is a reversion to the type of story written in other days and

\*Behold the Woman! By Everett Harré. 400p. 12mo Lipp. \$1.35.



other lands, where there is more leisure to read, more leisure to forget the hurrying days of the present. Yet this book will find many readers and many who will like to take it up more than once.

Every now and then, among the many saints and martyrs pictured by painters of an earlier age, one comes across a "Mary of Egypt," a fair woman, wrapt in prayer, clothed only in the masses of her own hair. Mary of Egypt is "the woman" of this story, and her life, typical of her age and at bottom, typical of the fate of the sex throughout the ages, furnishes the subject. Mary, born a slave in Alexandria, learning love at its sweetest in early girlhood, stoned and outcast because of this love, then trailing her youth through the gutters of the city until she came into her heritage of beauty and her reign of power as queen of passion, finally dethroned and abject, then a penitent in the desert, the Mary of Egypt of the old masters, walks through these pages with all the vividness of eternal beauty and eternal womanhood. The glory and the shame of Alexandria, the Queen City, the seething background of a great commercial port, the orgies of the rich pagans and the intolerances of the early Christians—they were a very unpleasant lot, those early Christians—make up the setting through which Mary moves as centre figure. She is the courtesan supreme in an age when the courtesan was the only woman whom men recognized as companion, as more than a breeding machine . . . she represents the aristocratic arrogance of the men to whom she catered towards the new creed which was the "religion of slaves and low working-people." But the new faith, pure at the source in spite of the crudities of its discipline, overcomes her at last, and in it she finds the peace she seeks.

Told in cold words this sounds like the usual "late piety" of the successful courtesan, but it does not seem so in the book. The writer has poured into his work a stress of enthusiasm, a sincerity of effort and a something of belief in the creed of love and the power of beauty which offset the occasional theatricism and the at times wearisomely underscored style. In spite of its outpouring of adjective upon adjective, the writing is good, the language handled with dignity. It is an ambitious effort but it gives much. It does really at times re-create the spirit of a past



JACKET DESIGN FROM "BEHOLD THE WOMAN!" BY T. EVERETT HARKE  
J. B. Lippincott Co.

age, the glowing color of life in a cruder epoch under the glare of tropical suns. And the strength and vigor of the painting prevent the evident knowledge of the age portrayed from ever becoming pedantically statistical. The writer has imparted something of a sense of joy in the doing of his work to his book, and this is not the least of its many good qualities.

Grace Isabel Colbron.

#### THE RUDDER.\*

There are some books of fiction which one reads and throws away. There are other books, infinitely better than the first, which one reads and *gives* away; but there is still a third class of novels which one reads with rejoicing, and places within easy reach on the book shelf, to be re-read and saved for the next generation. Those who are acquainted with the novels of Mrs. Mary S. Watts will surely agree that hers belong in the rare third class of books which will live. Her latest book "The Rudder" is no exception.

It is not a book to be read in haste, nor repented—ever, but when the end of the last page is reached, one rouses, with a start, conscious that the train has jolted to a standstill, that the prolonged visit to the home city is over, the spell is broken. It has not been like reading a book, it has been like a

\*The Rudder; a novel with several heroes. By Mary S. Watts. 453p. front. 12mo Macm. \$1.50n.



sojourn "back home," meeting the neighbors, the ordinary, everyday people that one has grown up with, but whom one has never really seemed to see or know before. It does not matter whether our home city is Hartford or Cincinnati, the people of "The Rudder" are our people.

Such a book has no plot. We attend a college commencement, where the sardonic, clever, likable author who delivers the oration, is inspired by the faces of the fathers and mothers who have slaved in darkness that their children might walk in the light of "a good education," rather than by the sons for whom they had sacrificed.

We visit a "household of women," where dwell the heroine, her sister who is a real martyr, and her step-mother, a play-martyr, who, fireproofed by her own self-love, is sublimely unconscious of the heat of the flames which she keeps feeding to her own glorification, and the torture of her family.

"I don't want the tenderloin, Marshall," she cried out energetically from her end of the table. "I never have allowed myself to get into that selfish, mean habit of having dainties cooked up for me separately, or taking the choicest bits on the dish. You take it, take that piece you just cut, and give me off of the sirloin side. I don't care whether I'm sick or well, I simply *won't* be pampered."

Marshall Cook, the author aforementioned, visiting this feminine establishment—which consisted of his two nieces, Eleanor the heroine, Fannie, the real martyr, and his brother-in-law's widow, Juliet, the pseudo-martyr—thus describes a Sunday breakfast:

Contrary-wise, Mr. Cook detected a higher pressure and a certain thickening in his domestic atmosphere, owing, he sardonically conjectured, to Sabbath influences, or his own impending departure by the "Limited" that afternoon. Fannie came down to breakfast, pale and heavy-lidded, but conscientiously cheerful; Eleanor's demeanour reminded him of all

the stock metaphors dealing with banked fires, volcanoes temporarily quiescent, calms before the tempest, charged weapons, hanging on the trigger; he pictured himself as one who smiled and smiled and was a villain still; but Juliet—Juliet, Cook declared inwardly, was in magnificent vein! She warned Fannie, who scarcely touched a morsel, against the dangers of eating too much and getting any fleshier; she inquired of Nellie whether Mr. Loring senior (Eleanor's prospective father-in-law) could read and write, and expressed surprise at hearing that he possessed those accomplishments, knowing that "self-made men of his class were illiterate as a rule"; she was sympathetically doubtful about the success of Cook's latest work, with abundant assurances that it was really good in her opinion, no matter what the critics and people in general said. Seldom, in short, had Mrs. Maranda given a more finished exhibition of her powers, armored in innocence and unconsciousness.

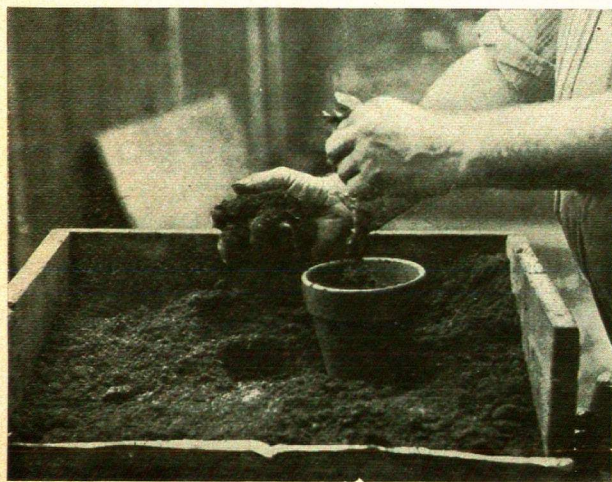
There may be many minds as to the hero. Marshall Cook, clever and kindly, achieved one grandly heroic deed in separating Fannie from her step-mother. If you asked the small boys in the town to name the hero they would answer without a moment's pause, "Butch" Loring, that incomparable left-fielder and all-round athlete," who broke the ice strike, with a judicious exhibition of brute force, coupled with still more judicious and effective ridicule. Lutie Morehead would have insisted that the only real hero was T. Chauncy Devitt, the "phony" son of sterling parents, the sounding brass and tinkling cymbal, the educated parrot, the popular disseminator of words without wisdom.

But the Hero, with the capital H, is his father, Michael Devitt. Yes, old Mike Devitt, the road-contractor, whom, without the illumination of the magic lens of Mrs. Watts, we would have passed without a second glance, working there is the new road with his gang, back in the old home city. Yes, you have known him all your life, and never noticed anything unusual about him, except that he looked very much like the gang of men under him.

The book does not end when you have finished the last page. The life of the home town does not end when you board the "Limited" to return to the city of your adoption. The hero and the villain are gone, but Homer Morehead, Jr. will be growing up into a hero, before you know it, and the heroine may not always be living in the slums.

It will be interesting to see how the stories by Mrs. Watts stand the test of time, it will be interesting also to note how time will stand the test of these pictures of real life. The pendulum may swing far from her conservative views of the problems of labor and of poverty,—will it swing back to them again?

Mabel L. Eaton.



POLLING A PLANT

FROM "THE CARE AND CULTURE OF HOUSE PLANTS" BY HUGH FINDLAY  
D. Appleton & Co.



## MR. AND MRS. PIERCE.\*

This story of Janet and Butler Pierce is a story of youth. It is the story of Janet Pierce's overweening desire for a career—a vicarious career through the person of her husband. The Pierces were young, they “had love, house enough,” to quote Browning, and everything that should make life idyllic in a suburban paradise. All this until Janet was seized with the ambition that is a part of youth's heritage.

The ambition was of sudden birth. A few chance phrases from one of Julian's friends, newly promoted to a partnership, were enough to kindle it: “Nothing turns a man around like getting among the real people—among the employers, the fellows who play the big and interesting game of New York. No one can ever play it from the hired man's place!”

And Butler, Janet's husband, was one of the hired men! She had never thought of the matter in that light before! And the thought itself was enough to send her into town the next day to draw her small patrimony of a few thousands from its place of safe keeping and to dump it all, in shining yellow bills, down on Butler's plate with the pleasing announcement that now he can go into business for himself—become one of the real people, one of those playing the big game!

Janet's ambition is not sordid. She doesn't ask for the material things that money can buy. She has large and vague ideals of a “fuller and richer life,” and she has the very honest, wifely desire to see her husband take his rightful place among the great ones of the world—an ambition in which Lady Macbeth by no means stands alone.

Butler, who has a grain of common sense that might have saved him, sees the mad scheme at its own worth. But Janet overrules him; and it is an indication of his kindly, lovable unfitness for the part assigned him that he lets himself be overruled in spite of a first sane premonition of sure failure. Failure doesn't enter into Janet's consciousness at all. Like starvation and other unpleasant impossibilities, it is one of the things that couldn't happen to persons of her sort!

So Butler invests her legacy, goes into business for himself, fails ignominiously, wrecks his wife's faith and upsets her ideals—just as it was inevitable from the first that he should. And they misunderstand one another and suffer and agonize, all because they are young, because, as one wise old man says of Janet, she was still “enduring her youth

and had not freed herself from its ugly throes.”

So the story ends where it began, in the suburban cottage, with Butler back in the hired man class—but not where it began either, for two young people are older and wiser and have come nearer to the understanding of life and its limitations that makes for contentment.

The young man who conquers New York is so common in fiction; and of late we have had with us the bright, vivacious young wife who reveals to the world the sterling worth of a modest husband. The author of “Mr. and Mrs. Pierce” has been the editor of a popular magazine. I wonder if it was the reading of overmuch fiction of the above type that led him to undertake this sincere piece of work. Intellectual honesty on the part of an author toward his characters and his problem is rare enough to deserve commendation. I think we find it in this book.

Mary Katherine Reely.



FRONTISPICE OF “THE RUDDER” BY MARY S. WATTS  
The Macmillan Co.

\*Mr. and Mrs. Pierce. By Cameron MacKenzie. Illus. by Alonzo Kimball. 404p. 12mo. Dodd, M. \$1.35n.



## Ten New Poets\*

Reviewed by Richard Le Gallienne.

Life being a reality governed by illusions, there is no illusion more necessary for its continuance than youth's belief in the novelty of its dreams and its doings. Certainly that illusion is of the essence of all poetical activity. Otherwise old poets would "out-sing and out-love us" into silence, and there would be no poets to read save the great ones—a catastrophe which would be supported with considerable philosophy by some of us. One among other good results of youth's belief in the originality of its experience is the consequent recurrence of good old fashions in literature, fashions which, having become *démodé* and forgotten, are thus enabled, with new spangles on, to flame as novelties for those pundits whose reading goes back scarcely ten years, and to whom history generally began with the year 1900. However, it is but fair that they, like their older and sadder fellows, should not be robbed of any of the evolutionary excitements of literary adolescence, and that they, as we, should perennially rediscover the obvious with violent beatings of the heart. They, as we, should believe that poetry was dead till their own arrival, that, for all the deniers, there never was so much good poetry written in the world as in their own day and generation, by themselves and a few friends, and that they and these have certain special missions to perform to the sound of many joyous trumpets. "O there shall be a golden victory!" and there shall be.

Beautiful things made new for the delight of the sky-children.

Among other things, the poetical drama shall be written once more, and the still more neglected narrative in verse shall be revived! If you have tears, prepare to shed them now! Have pity on their young hearts. It will be time enough to take them where that literary mastodon, "Aurora Leigh," lies mortised in

among the Victorian strata shudderingly forgotten, or even where the plays of Stephen Phillips still wear surprising laurels after twenty years. Some are old enough to remember the dew and glory of their burgeoining, but of the splendid fertilizing vigor of Mrs. Browning's masterpiece, how many have ever heard? Each generation seems to read more and read less than the one preceding it. Everything more than a year old is antiquated, and unless the continuity of literature is to disappear entirely, some return will have to be made to a compulsory curriculum for youth—which thus loses so much that it were pain to know and love, nourished as it is so pitifully at present on the half-baked and the second-rate.

Nothing is at once so saddening and distasteful to the true lover of literature as the encounter with enthusiasm for work which is but the feeble echo, the vulgarized version, of some long-lived classic perfection, some authoritative masterpiece of living rock and running water, some steadfast lovely planet of once-for-all expression. The complaint is, of course, as old as the grievance, and none of us can help that we are born too late into a world too old, and our own well-meant imitative redactions may at least serve the purpose of sending readers younger than ourselves to the ancient founts.

There is indeed an immense amount of good poetry written at the present time. The Poetry Society, through its exceedingly live propaganda, makes daily and hourly advertisement of the fact. Tons of it, of so surprising an excellence that it seems a pity so little use can be made of it. It is running to waste, like some natural force, or like the piano practicing of a forgotten day. Strangely enough, however, there are but few poets. Notable exceptions apart, a true poet is a poet and nothing else. Brilliant and even beautiful verse-making would seem to come by nature, like dancing, or making love, to vast multitudes. But to have written a good poem does not make a man a poet. Many who have written none much more truly deserve the name. The true poet is fated, dedicated. He is, looks, acts, lives and dies, the poet. He is a supernatural exception among his fellows, and, for all his seeming, is no more of them than the moon or the morning. Tennyson was such a poet. So was Poe. So Francis Thompson. Priests or strayed revellers from Dionysiac mysteries and festivals, their lucid intervals of mortality are mercifully few. They sing in the

\*The Listeners. By Walter de la Mare. 96p. 12mo. Holt. \$1.20n.

The New World. By Witter Bynner. 65p. 12mo. Kenn. 60c.n.

Today and Tomorrow. By Charles Hanson Towne. 97p. 12mo. Doran. \$1n.

Good Friday, and Other Poems. By John Masefield. 131p. 12mo. Macm. \$1.25n.

North of Boston. By Robert Frost. 143p. 12mo. Holt. \$1.25n.

The Song of Hugh Glass. By John G. Neihardt. 135p. 12mo. Macm. \$1.25n.; \$1.50n.

Spoon River Anthology. By Edgar Lee Masters. 266p. 12mo. Macm. 1.25n.

Songs of the Fields. By Francis Ledwidge. Introduction by Lord Dunsany. 122p. 12mo. Duff. \$1.25n.

The Collected Poems of Rupert Brooke. 168p. 12mo. Lane. \$1.25n.

Verse. By Adelaide Crapsey. 16mo. Manas Press, Rochester, N. Y. \$1n.



solitude of their own beings, and are sometimes overheard. And so, incidentally, become "famous." Like other rare species, they will doubtless always occasionally occur among the flora and fauna of the planet, and, very often, it is to be feared, we have them with us "unawares." And, meanwhile, some idea of the immense poetical fertility of one sidereal body may be gained from these ten volumes which represent the flowerage of but a few months. If no other poetry existed in the libraries of the world, we should have here a treasure for astonishment and gratitude. And even with so much experience of past poetic delight, such stored health and honey in our hearts as the years have brought us, there is still the freshness of old delight re-tasted in everyone of these singers who, by the possession of individuality somewhat above the average, have emerged into a more or less general hearing during the last ten years. In spite of the formidable competition of the dead, these new voices may still be heard with pleasure, though they sing us nothing new, any more than the spring sings us anything new. Better than most, they take their part in the blossom and music of our mortal day.

In introducing Mr. De la Mare to American readers, Henry Holt & Co. once more illustrate a canniness of publishing judgment which I have learned to regard as something like infallible. Among the third-rate performing puppies that have recently been posturing before high heaven in England in the name of "Georgian" poetry (God-a-mercy!) Mr. De la Mare is welcome for his brooding simplicity, his real singing quality. His "Listeners" will take its place among the few single poems we suddenly find that we have unconsciously by heart:

"Is anybody there?" said the Traveller,  
Knocking on the moonlit door;  
And his horse in the silence champed the grasses  
Of the forest's ferny floor:  
And a bird flew up out of the turret,  
Above the traveller's head:  
And he smote upon the door again a second time;  
"Is there anybody there?" he said.  
But no one descended to the Traveller;  
No head from the leaf-fringed sill  
Leaned over and looked into his grey eyes,  
Where he stood, perplexed and still.  
But only a host of phantom listeners,  
That dwelt in the lone house then  
Stood listening in the quiet of the moonlight  
To that voice from the world of men:  
Stood thronging the faint moonbeams on the dark stair,  
That goes down to the empty hall,  
Hearkening in an air stirred and shaken  
By the lonely Traveller's call.  
And he felt in his heart their strangeness,  
Their stillness answering his cry,  
While his horse moved, cropping the dark turf,  
"Neath the starred and leafy sky;  
For he suddenly smote on the door, even  
Louder, and lifted his head:—  
"Tell them I came, and no one answered,  
That I kept my word," he said.  
Never the least stir made the listeners,  
Though every word he spake

Fell echoing through the shadowiness of the still house

From the one man left awake:  
Ay, they heard his foot upon the stirrup,  
And the sound of iron on stone,  
And how the silence surged softly backward,  
When the plunging hoofs were gone.

Mr. Ledwidge, a *protégé* of Lord Dunsany's, is another unpretentious poet who goes to out-door nature for his themes, the story of whose brave, adventurous life seems to me more a poem than his printed poesy, of which this, "A Song of April," is a good example:

"The censer of the eglantine was moved  
By little lane winds, and the watching faces  
Of garden flowerets, which of old she loved,  
Peep shyly outward from their silent places.  
But when the sun arose the flowers grew bolder,  
And she will be in white, I thought, and she  
Will have a cuckoo on her either shoulder,  
And woodbine twines and fragrant wings of pea.

And I will meet her on the hills of the south,  
And I will lead her to a northern water,  
My wild one, the beautiful uncouth,  
The eldest maiden of the Winter's daughter.  
And down the rainbows of her moon shall slide  
Lark music, and the little sunbeam people,  
And nomad wings shall fill the river side,  
And ground winds rocking in the lily's steeple.

Mr. Masfield, in "Good Friday, and Other Poems," has added one more harmless unnecessary example to the dreary section of sacred drama. He certainly works with a sad sincerity, and is, generally speaking, a painfully serious poet, very like his photographs. He is, all the same, an honest servant of "Beauty," whom one is bound to respect, and some of his Shakespearean sonnets have fine gleams. Here is one of the best and grimmest of them:

There, on the darkened deathbed, dies the brain  
That flared three several times in seventy years;  
It cannot lift the silly hand again,  
Nor speak, nor sing, it neither sees nor hears.  
And muffled mourners put it in the ground  
And then go home, and in the earth it lies,  
Too dark for vision and too deep for sound,  
The million cells that made a good man wise.  
Yet for a few short years an influence stirs  
A sense or wraith or essence of him dead,  
Which makes insensate things its ministers  
To those beloved, his spirit's daily bread;  
Then that, too, fades; in book or deed a spark  
Lingers, then that, too, fades; then all is dark.

Mr. Towne, while also a serious servant of "Beauty," wears his rue with a difference. He is cheering, after the thunderingly solemn Mr. Masfield, but for all his debonnair manner, I am not going to ask him to kowtow to any of these other printed presences. His humanity and tenderness ballast very satisfyingly the white sails of his verse, of which this poem on the Cavell outrage strikes me as particularly memorable:

He fired a million guns—and then ten million more;  
But we, on the other side of the world, heard only  
the echoes of War.

He fired a billion guns; but faintly, faintly we heard;  
We thought of the fallen legions, and our hearts  
were torn and stirred.



But once, in the dead of night, in a lonely prison,  
hark!  
He fired a shot that rang, rang through the terrible  
dark—

Rang through the whole wide world, like a bell of  
doom and death;  
But it brought new life to a nation, though it  
hushed one woman's breath.

One shot out of all of those that have made the  
world a place  
Of terror and of tears!—one shot and God's dis-  
grace

Is branded deep on his brow, and deep on his land  
as well;  
But deep in the heart of the world is branded one  
name—"Cavell!"

Rupert Brooke, like Miss Cavell, has been transfigured in the red glare of the moment, a beautiful tear glittering on the fringes of time. He must have been a charming lad, beautiful, fated, engagingly fantastic, happy in the play-acting of existence. Destiny, as in a charade, has given him, almost playfully, a part such as an English schoolboy would love. For the moment, he is our Sidney, our Byron. He looked like a poet—prettily conscious of the fact, as his Byronic portrait shows—lived like one, and sleeps as youthful poets have always dreamed. It is natural to write of him, with somewhat feminine tenderness and exaggeration, as Professor Woodberry does, and his book is sweet with the smell of association with the best of English song. "Flavian was no more. The little marble chest with its dust and tears lay cold among the faded flowers."

Another memorial volume of verse, in itself, of course, far less noticeable, is Miss Adelaide Crapsey's. Blessed are the dead, and blessed the friendship that holds their memory in a desperate loyalty.

"If I could have lived another year, I could have finished my flying machine. . . ." Yes, it is the "Spoon River Anthology," that most amazing of all the serio-comic books of the dead. The most humorous pieces of prose wisdom since "Mr. Dooley," a genuine American product, to rank with Yankee classics, such as the "Bigelow Papers," with something stern and bitter in it, recalling Villon's "Testament" and Mr. Housman's "Shropshire Lad." An awfully clever, sad-hearted book, truly "a knavish piece of work," lit here and there with gleams of loveliness, and sometimes suddenly bursting into tears. One more real book, for which we do well to be thankful. Where else, except in life, is there anything quite so strange in its irony as this?

Out of a cell into this darkened space—

The end at twenty-five!  
My tongue could not speak what stirred within me,  
And the village thought me a fool.  
Yet at the start there was a clear vision,  
A high and urgent purpose in my soul  
Which drove me on trying to memorize  
The Encyclopædia Britannica!

"North of Boston" is good American, too, but nothing like so original. "The Death of the Hired Man" is fine, but we have all Mr. Frost and how much more in Tennyson's "Dora" and others of those homespun English idylls; and all Mr. Neihardt's praiseworthy seriousness of aim, with material which we will all agree with him is epic as any of old time will not float his labored story; our good wishes and kind regards for him, his attitude, and his intent to tell an old-time story in an old-time way, notwithstanding. Like all of us, he has done better when he has tried less hard.

But Witter Bynner, now, has never done so well, well as he has done, as in the "The New World."

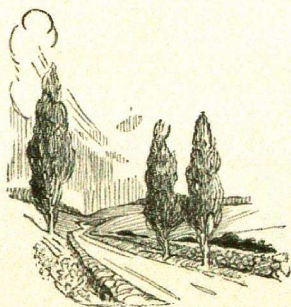
A little hill among New Hampshire hills  
Touches more stars than any height I know.

This is the loveliest love-poem of our time. His dear "citizen" is enskied and sainted in this verse as few among the women whom poets have loved—this "Celia, who has learned to die." The intensity, the bloom, the terrible tenderness of this poem set it apart, hallowed and achingly beautiful. It is a glorious, solemn, elegiac perfection, of the noble art of sorrow:

Therefore, O spirit, as a runner strips  
Upon a windy afternoon,  
Be unencumbered of what troubles you—  
Arise with grace  
And greatly go!—the wind upon your face!

Grieve not for the invisible transported brow  
On which like leaves the dark hair grew,  
Nor for those lips of laughter that are now  
Laughing in sun and dew,  
Nor for those limbs that, fallen low  
And seeming faint and slow,  
Shall alter and renew  
Their shape and hue  
Like birches white before the moon  
Or the wild cherry-bough  
In spring or the round sea,  
And shall pursue  
More ways of swiftness than the swallow dips  
Among and find more winds than ever blew  
The straining sails of unimpeded ships!  
Mourn not! . . . Yield only happy tears  
To deeper beauty than appears!

Here is not only a poem—but a poet, too.



FROM "THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR DISCOVERS AMERICA," BY C. N. AND A. M. WILLIAMSON.

Doubleday, Page & Co.





"I'VE BROUGHT THE DOCUMENTS IN THE CASE"  
FROM "ADVENTURES IN THRIFT" BY ANNA STEESE RICHARDSON  
Bobbs-Merrill Co.

## Reflections on War and Housekeeping

Also One Volume on Municipal Government and Another for Lovers of Books, Art and Italy

Reviewed by Robert Lynd, Algernon Tassin, Frederick Taber Cooper and others

### ADVENTURES IN THRIFT.\*

In her preface, the author explains that she has chosen to present the material originally published in one of the magazines in fiction form because she realizes that "household routine is so much a business of facts and figures that studies in thrift are more acceptable to busy women when brightened by a little touch of romance." It is very possible that she is right. Nevertheless, the chief interest of this little book lies entirely outside of the slender thread of story which binds the articles together.

And it is an interesting book. The author gives every evidence of being perfectly familiar with her subject both in theory and practice. Moreover, she has the gift of imparting her knowledge in clear and simple language. The youngest and most inexperienced housekeeper will find its perusal a wise investment of time. The trials and tribu-

lations of the sincere seeker after bargains are set forth with much good nature and real humor. The several chapters are headed with High Cost of Living proverbs which are both axiomatic and witty.

The inexperienced housekeeper will find much useful information on such subjects as the cuts of meat, the proper way to keep oneself informed on market conditions and prices, the relative practical value of mercerized cotton and linen, and the wearing qualities of different leathers for shoes, as well as on many other subjects, such as package versus bulk goods, cold storage versus fresh goods, adulteration versus substitution, honest and dishonest labels and premiums. In short, it would be hard to find one of the daily perplexing questions which arise to confront the housewife which is not answered in this useful volume. While some of the conditions described may be more frequently found in the large cities than in the smaller towns, in the main the remedies set forth for the bettering of conditions generally will

\*Adventures in Thrift. By Anna Steese Richardson. Illus. by C. S. Corson. 229p. illus. 12mo Bobbs-M. \$1.25n.



apply to the housewife the country over.

All the incidents, the stores, the organizations and even the individuals described in the book are real, our author tells us. And each of the societies mentioned was, up to the time the book went to press, actively engaged in the task of reducing the cost of living for its members. The addresses of all such societies are given, and the reader is invited to communicate with any of them that may seem to be able to help her particular case.

*H. Dick.*

#### WITH THE FRENCH IN FRANCE AND SALONIKA.\*

These war stories, sent by Richard Harding Davis from the front, bring the war almost up to date. The last chapter is dated February. He begins with Paris, ends with London, and midway takes in Serbia. The note that runs through all is—France has proved herself. "She has faith in her armies, in her generals. She can afford to wait. She drove the enemy from Paris; she is teaching French in Alsace; in time, when Joffre is ready, she will drive the enemy across her borders." Meantime Paris goes about her business as usual. Mr. Davis is scornful of neutrality, but in his loyalty to the allies there is no malignity toward the Central Powers. He sees them as inferiors rather than as demons.

In the early part of the war no correspondents got to the trenches. It's no easy matter now. But this correspondent kept at it till he had visited the trenches of Artois, of Verdun, of the Vosges and other points. His descriptions and his stories of these places are the vivid work which we have come to take as a matter of course from his pen. The trenches of Artois are cut through of mud and clay. "There were vast stretches of mud, of fields once cultivated, but now scared with pits, trenches, rusty barbed wires. The roads were rivers of clay. They were lined with dugouts, cellars, and caves. These burrowes in the earth were supported by beams, . . . They looked like the tunnels to coal pits. They were inhabited by a race of French unknown to the boulevards—men bearded, deeply tanned, and caked with clay. . . . What we saw of these cave-dwellers was only a few feet of a moat that for three hundred miles like a miniature canal is cut across France. Where we stood we could see of the three hundred miles only mud walls, so close that we brushed one with each elbow. By looking up we could see the black, leaden sky. Ahead of us the trench twisted and an arrow pointed to a first-aid dressing room."

The trenches which he describes upon the "hauts de Meuse" were cut through a chalk

cliff which had once been a quarry. "We walked through an endless grave with walls of clay, on top of which was a scant foot of earth. It looked like a layer of chocolate on the top of a cake." They came out on the face of a chalk cliff that rose behind them five-stories high. Burrowed into this were posts of observation, machine guns, and shelters. Everywhere were graves.

The trenches of the Vosges are in picturesque contrast. They are cut through a pink stone, in a pine forest, where yellow discs of sunlight flicker on green moss. "In Flanders death hides in a trench of mud like an open grave. In the forest of the Vosges it lurks in a nest of moss, fern, and clean, sweet-smelling pine."

*Mary Alden Hopkins.*

#### INVITING WAR TO AMERICA.\*

This book, especially in its last chapters, has been whipped up overnight and has still a great deal of froth on it. The author (the Socialist nominee for president) has written with a heavy fist; or rather, he seems to have set down with little or no change eleven of his most vigorous street-corner speeches. Such reading is salutary for the thoughtful pacifist and the thoughtful "militarist" alike. For here is the good sense and the nonsense of both sides.

In common with most pacifists, Mr. Benson draws his lessons from the present war and assumes because all the belligerents were somewhat prepared, it is preparedness that brings on war. His reasoning is similarly simple. Because all nations may prepare, why should any particular nation? If we prepare, Germany will not believe that we are arming for defense only—every nation now at war claimed to be arming only for defense. Because the German people were loath to become militaristic at first, all people who prepare will in the end make ruthless war.

More convincing is he, however, when he cites facts to show how little chance there is of Germany's attacking us. If she had whipped Europe in short order, as she expected, there might be some reason to suppose that she would invade us; now, with her militarist party all but shot to pieces, there is no chance whatever. This is a fact which only a confirmed militarist can fail to see—just as only a confirmed pacifist (like Mr. Benson) could fail to note that she would have succeeded in her intention had Europe been less prepared than it was. His facts about the navy, too, are convincing. Both Admiral Fletcher and Admiral Badger unwillingly testified that our navy is large enough

\*With the French in France and Salonika. By Richard Harding Davis. illus. 12mo Scrib. \$1n.

\*Inviting War to America. By Allan L. Benson. Huebsch. \$1n.



and strong enough to face any navy in the world but that of Great Britain.

This testimony, and much else, he quotes from the *Congressional Record*. He says that the New York newspapers made another thing of it. The publishers of newspapers obey their bankers who can refuse to renew their notes; and are themselves part of the industrial and financial group whose trade would enormously benefit by "preparedness." The only honest paper in New York is the *Evening Post*, which opposes "preparedness." Mr. Benson, indeed, leaves himself no friends of any kind except those who oppose preparedness. These, he says, are the farmers, the Socialists, and some labor organizations. The rest of the honest people have been seized by the fear created by the newspapers and the politicians—and there is not such a thing as a sane or honest "militarist" interested in purely defense measures. Mr. Roosevelt has exploited our fear in order to return to the White House. Mr. Wilson is playing politics in order to keep there. He does not believe in his program, and his speeches are full of paragraphs which seem to say: "For goodness sake, do not go crazy over preparedness; the country is in no danger of invasion." Whether Mr. Wilson is trying to help or hurt "preparedness," says Mr. Benson in one of his many keen cool moments is puzzling both sides. As for the Democratic party in Congress, it is largely composed of cowards who are whipped by the lash of a better politician than themselves into talking in public what they deny in private. Like every other reason for a greater navy, the Monroe Doctrine is a fraud; and our worst enemy could not design a political principle more dangerous to our peace. And finally, any private citizen who believes in "preparedness" but exhibits greed masquerading as patriotism.

The book is full of similar intemperate nonsense about the war, and about every non-Socialist being an enemy to his country. Nevertheless there are many ideas here which might well arrest the thoughtful adherent of either side, and chief is one with which the reviewer is heartily in accord—the same system that kills the workingman in war robs him in peace, the conflicting economic interests of capitalists.

Algernon Tassin.

#### THE BUSINESS OF GOVERNMENT—MUNICIPAL.\*

Even if one is no psycho-analyst, once in a while one can pick out in a book a sentence or two that illuminate wonderfully the unexpressed aims of an author. In one place in this treatise on city government, the author

speaks with admiration of the clear, concise charters and ordinances that sensible, practical business men can frame, and how different they are from the old-fashioned kind of ordinance put together with painstaking care by lawyers, too frequently so full of split hairs that there was plenty of opportunity for other attorneys to split hairs, too. Clearness and conciseness are the two aims of Mr. Sparks' style, obviously. Every word in the book means just what he wants it to mean, and every chapter could be outlined down to the shortest sentence. The book is a brief without any legal terms. Combined with his thorough knowledge of his subject, this extreme clearness makes the book as useful as a dictionary. With really extraordinary freedom from dogmatism, considering the skeleton character of the plan and the size of the subject, the author has expounded every aspect of modern municipal government as it is, and even in many cases, gone into the history of its development in this country.

There are fifty-two chapters, of not more than five or six pages, each devoted to a single municipal question. He begins with general systems of city government,—town meeting, representative system, board system, commission form, cabinet form, and ends with the city manager plan. Then come the city departments and officials, then elections with all their details lucidly set forth; the chapters on finance are, perhaps, the most valuable part of the book to the general reader. Assessment of property, taxes, the budget, finance and accounting, bond issues, the sinking fund, special improvements—what they are and how paid for—this is a part of the series of chapters on city money. You can see how the separate parts grow out of each other naturally, with the result that the reader, without being confronted at any one minute with the idea of any "system" of finance gets the system into his head without realizing it!

The matters of public welfare, recreation, sanitation, etc., are well though briefly covered. In each case ways of government in use in different parts of the country are described and compared. One wishes constantly for more elaboration of treatment, even in a skeleton textbook for classroom or club study. But the wish is captious, for more facts have seldom been put in sentence form in 284 pages.

Schools and prisons are the only two matters that have not received their due amount of space and attention. Perhaps at just this moment they may both be taken for granted—being directly in the public eye.

The book will not make you pleased with yourself at all. Unless you have as wide a knowledge of city affairs as the author—and

\*The Business of Government—Municipal. By Frank M. Sparks. 284p. 12mo Rand, McN. \$1.25n.



most of the best of us can only know about one or two aspects—you will find yourself feeling miserably ignorant. But the disease cures itself. You may not sit up nights to finish the book, but you will hardly be happy till you have satisfied your curiosity on many points on which the average good—and would-be good citizen is pathetically ignorant.

*Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff.*

WE.\*

Mr. Lee says he wrote this precious, wholesome, jolting, and whimsical book as a war book for us. For each of the spectators who is having a personal struggle as he beholds the craze of Europe, and who, like himself, needs heartening. This war came about because Europe, even more than ourselves has invented so many machines for matter and so few for mind. This war is simply the failure of civilization's machine for self-expression. It must improve the old one or get a new one.

The first step toward getting a new one is to understand what peace really means. All those dear worthy people who whine gently about peace cannot really have thought much about its nature. Peace is merely a better way of fighting; and the only way to really fight people is to see a third quicker what they want than they can. War-protection still remains what burglar-protection used to be, a thing of clubs and revolvers—now it consists in turning on the light. Mr. Lee's program for preparedness is to organize a people for self-expression rather than to organize an army. The European war is a *Three Books War*—Bernhardi, Nietzsche, Treitschke; if our government should spend money to sow broadcast a single book representing the busy quiet fearlessness of America and its deep energetic peacefulness, it would defend this nation from all other nations. Literature should be a nation's best defense; and a literature of self-expression is nothing in the world but advertising. A campaign of advertising is what is needed. He is as much afraid of unpreparedness as is Mr. Roosevelt himself, but he would substitute for Mr. Roosevelt's preparedness an advertising campaign in self-expression. Germany is the greatest advertiser the world has ever seen but she did it in the wrong way. She succeeded in attracting notice but not getting attention. To get people to want things they do not want, it is necessary to organize their attention.\* The easiest way to make people stop and listen is to give them news about their own pocket-books. But to give them news about the wants of their own souls demands systematic advertising.

This advertising Mr. Carnegie might fi-

nance, if he were really sincere in his desire for peace. Mr. Carnegie, in trying to become an institution, does harm to the cause of peace. Like all benevolent millionaires, he is a standing menace to the nation. He has organized an institution to talk about peace as if it were a lamb or a dove. It is in reality just the sort of business energy which he did not employ in making money which he is now so eager to purchase a monument with. The moment people cease thinking of peace as a vague international subject and take it as the deeply personal matter it is, the nation will begin to have peace. If Mr. Carnegie would devote his fortune to undoing instead of to doing, to reversing the conditions by which he made it in the first place, his peace projects might amount to something. He would then seek to make peace between manufacturer and employee, between manufacturer and the people's government, between manufacturer and consumer—in short, he would see to it that there could never be another Mr. Carnegie and another Pittsburgh. The idea of co-operation between labor and capital needs to be advertised like the Murad cigarette. Why doesn't Mr. Carnegie advertise it, if he is really as in earnest about peace as he is about appearing benevolent?

All war is based on deafness, and the only possible campaign for peace is to begin by getting the attention of deaf people at home who disregard the rights of others. We have seven thousand armored millionaires in America, preparedness must first determine what we are going to do with them. All successful business, all successful religion, consists in fixing people's attention, in interrupting them. The trouble with Christianity is that people have not interrupted in a Christian spirit. To get the attention of the possible customer is the problem of every salesman. America would get the attention of the whole world if she adopted as her advertising slogan: "Billions for defense of you all but not a dollar in self-defense."

This is as good a place as any to stop with this book, although we are not half way into the rich plentiful meat of it, and the way the author calls Mr. Bernard Shaw a vial of blue vitriol, a salammoniac, a logarithm, an old maid, a fish, and a gall bladder is enchanting. But this, like a thousand other things, is in what Mr. Lee calls one of his little guilty half-happy detours.

*Algernon Tassin.*

THE GENERAL MANAGER of all the Child's Restaurants—a title positively imperial in its implication of power—has placed the seal of his approval upon H. T. Finck's gastronomic guide to good and joyful living, "Food and Flavor," by distributing copies among the managers of the New York restaurants.

\*We. By Gerald Stanley Lee. 728p.12mo Dou., P. \$1.50n.



## NIGHTS.\*

Much longer ago than twenty-five years, much farther away than a hand-full of days by steamer seem the wondrous lotus-eating nights of which Mrs. Pennell writes in this, the most interesting volume of travel and reminiscence to appear this spring; nights in London, Paris, Rome, before Florian's in Venice, or on the Lagoon—"when the gold had faded from sea and sky, the palaces and towers of Venice rising low on the horizon as in a City of Dreams, the Lagoon turned by the moon into a sheet of silver, lights like great fireflies stealing over the water, ghostly gondolas gliding past." A million leagues away it seems now, with Europe, Europe everywhere and not a bit to enjoy; Rheims despoiled, London menaced nightly, and Venice huddling on her sandy islands afraid of the ghost ships that fly in the dark.

And yet how it all comes back to us in her more than welcome pages:

"In Rome dinner became a delightful uncertainty that transformed the six flights of stairs leading to it from our rooms into the 'Road to Anywhere.' . . . When we were hungry, we stopped at the first *Trattoria* we passed, provided it looked as if we could afford it, and the chance dinner in a chance hour was the biggest adventure of all that had crowded the way to it."

And spring in Venice—

"When the sun was so warm and the air so soft, when in the little canals wistaria bloomed over high brick walls, when boatloads of flowers came into Venice with the morning, when at noon the Riva was strewn with sleepers."

—*et in Arcadia ego!*

All of this, however, is only the background for an even more interesting part of the book, Mrs. Pennell's reminiscences of the writers and always and everywhere the artists whom she and her husband had the happy faculty of drawing about them. Going abroad immediately after their marriage, she to write, he to work at his art, working all day, they made a point of spending their evenings with friends. And such friends and such evenings!

\*Nights: Rome, Venice in the aesthetic eighties; London, Paris in the fighting nineties. By Elizabeth Robins Pennell. 313p., 6 illus. part from etchings by Pennell and others. Lipp. \$3n. boxed.



HIT BY A BURSTING SHELL  
FROM "THE WAR IN EASTERN EUROPE" DESCRIBED BY JOHN REED AND  
PICTURED BY BOARDMAN ROBINSON

Charles Scribner's Sons.

Roman evenings with Elihu Vedder, Venetian evenings with Frank Duveneck, London and Paris evenings with Henley, Whistler, Aubrey Beardsley, Walter Crane, Edmund Gosse, Kenneth Grahame, Henry Harland, Bernard Shaw, George W. Stevens, George Moore, "Bob" Stevenson, and many, many others.

"My experience has been, in Rome and Venice, was then in London, and is now," writes Mrs. Pennell. "that men and women who have something to talk about are always anxious to talk about it, if only the opportunity is given to them, and the one attraction we offered was just this opportunity for people who had been doing more or less the same sort of work all day to meet and talk about it all night—the reason why, despite heat and discomfort, despite meagre fare and the risk of hats and coats, Thursday after Thursday crowded our rooms to suffocation as soon as evening came."

No dilly-dally parlor talk, either: "In my memory, every Thursday night stands for a battle."

Gone indeed are these battles over the meagre dinner at the Nazionale and Panada, over the coffee at the Orientale, and in the



Buckingham Street rooms, "well packed, pleasantly smoky, and echoing with the agreeable roar of battle." Gone, too, the Europe of those lotus days—perhaps gone from all our generation in its former care-free moods. Yet gone forever is neither from those who have the rare privilege of living them over again in Mrs. Pennell's pages.

Robert Lynd.

#### WOODROW WILSON.\*

The simplest and briefest way in which to sum up this biography of President Wilson is to say that it emulates the President's own attitude in the present crisis; it is strictly neutral. One can easily read between the lines a cordial endorsement of Mr. Wilson's attitude on American politics and American finance, on constitutional problems and foreign relations; but the author's manner of presentation, the prevailing tone of his volume is that of studied impartiality,—the judicial attitude of the specialist, more interested in the study of theories than of persons. And this is precisely the sort of book that might have been predicted, for it is the study of one specialist by another in the same line of research. A large part of Mr. Wilson's life has been devoted to expounding and theorizing over the American Constitution and Government; and his present biographer is not only a professor of politics, but also holds a chair in the university of which his subject was formerly president. It would be odd indeed if their minds did not run in closely parallel channels.

Accordingly, there are certain elements which, in taking up this volume, we must not expect to find. The personal element, the anecdotal side is largely missing. There is, to be sure, one chapter on "Personal Traits," based on an article which the author contributed to the *Review of Reviews* in 1912. But that is merely an individual impression, a snap-shot of a single phase, where we would have liked a motion picture covering a lifetime. The book opens with a condensed family history, almost as terse as a paragraph in "Who's Who?" We receive a tantalizing and elusive sense of numerous removals, from Staunton, Virginia, to Augusta, Georgia, and from Augusta to Columbus, South Carolina. We would like to know what impressions were being formed in the mind of the boy, Woodrow, during the early formative years; what part the stormy period of the war and emancipation played in moulding the man he was later to become; what games he played, what friends he formed, and a score of similar little details that help us to see. But it would be unfair to quarrel with an author

for not having done something that he never had any intention of doing. To Professor Ford, President Wilson is primarily interesting as the exponent of a new democracy.

Consequently, the importance of Professor Ford's book lies in its careful documentation, its wise selection of passages from Mr. Wilson's own writings and utterances, revealing a personality, consistent, determined, hard to move. One gets the impression of a human embodiment of logic, who would systematize political science as mathematically as the New York streets are systematized in neat rectangular blocks. Perhaps the individual reader has been looking for such a man as the one essential leader of the nation; perhaps, on the other hand, he would prefer someone more hot-headed, someone who would occasionally commit honest blunders, begotten of righteous indignation or red-blooded enthusiasm. But that is beside the question. In either case, the book explains the man; it shows how many of the Wilson policies which to his opponents have seemed weak and indecisive, are really part and parcel of a definite conception of democratic government, from which, right or wrong, he is not likely to be swerved. Accordingly, the net result of this work is likely to be merely to confirm both his supporters and his adversaries in their previous convictions, because it so lucidly explains to them the real grounds of their respective attitudes.

In conclusion, a word should be said on the chapter dealing with "The War and Its Issues." On this topic the author obviously felt that he was treading on dangerous ground; his sentences seem to tread cautiously, as over the shaking surface of a quagmire. He admits willingly that, to use a platitude, there is much to be said on both sides. But he himself insists that the reason Mr. Wilson has displeased so many on both sides is that he is steadfastly following in the safe middle path laid down by Washington and Hamilton. And warming to his subject, Professor Ford just for once forgets his studied scholarly detachment, and becomes mildly argumentative:

When the history of the present war is written . . . it may appear that the United States, by keeping out of the struggle, was able to render far greater service to Belgium than by rushing to her side the moment she was attacked. It may be remembered that the Good Samaritan did not gain his reputation by avenging the crime but by bringing relief to the victim.

It seems pertinent to ask Professor Ford, in case the marauders on the Jericho highway had continued their attacks upon men, women and little children, whether he thinks that the Good Samaritan would have indefinitely continued in their wake, pouring in oil and wine.

Frederic Taber Cooper.

\*Woodrow Wilson. By Henry Jones Ford. illus. 12mo Aplt. \$1.50n.



# THE MONTH'S NEW BOOKS

A classified and selected list of new books of all publishers published March 17th to April 14th. Books on Religion, Economics, Poetry, and a few other classes in non-fiction are held over until next month. The accompanying annotations are descriptive rather than critical, are intended to be unbiased, and are mainly informative of the scope and purpose of the book noted. If an entry is not annotated it means either that the Book Review has received no copy of the book for notice or that the publication is one of slight importance or limited appeal.

## Fiction

**THE SPINSTER**; a novel wherein a nineteenth century girl finds her place in the twentieth. By Sarah Cleghorn. 326p.12mo Holt. \$1.35n.

Ellen Graham grows up in a family of moderate culture in a Vermont town during the late nineties. Her passion for poetry, rather sentimental in her academy days, becomes something more real later on. But her passion for justice was real even then. At Radcliffe, Ellen's literary aspirations meet with only moderate encouragement, but she comes in touch with the progressive movements of the hour. A love affair which does not terminate happily fails to embitter Ellen and, she finds at last that she can use her pen in the cause of justice.

**JUST DAVID**. By Mrs. Eleanor H. Porter. Illus. by Helen M. Grose. 323p.12mo H. Mif. \$1.25n.

David has spent most of his ten years in the mountains with his father, a famous violinist. The two are perfectly happy with their violins and the life of the forest about them. The boy has inherited his father's talent, and is taught to express his own moods on his instrument. At last they start down the mountain, but strange circumstances intervene. For a time David finds his outlook black indeed, but nothing can daunt his courage and his gift of bringing happiness to others, and in the end his cherished dreams come true.

**THE RUDDER**; a novel with several heroes. By Mary S. Watts. 453p.front.12mo Macm. \$1.50n.

Reviewed elsewhere.

**GOD'S PUPPETS**. By Wm. Allen White. 309p. front.12mo Macm. \$1.25n.

Six individual stories, which complete in themselves, share the same background, and more or less, the same characters. In "The one a Pharisee," the central focus is on a rich man who loves money for its own sake; in "A social rectangle," it is on a woman who wants to eat her cake without paying for it; in "A prosperous gentleman," it is on the son of a first family who met with unexpected punishment for his betrayal of a girl.

**OUR MISS YORK**. By Edn. B. Morris. Illus. by Coles Phillips and R. L. Boyer. 352p. 12mo Penn. \$1.25n.

Given beauty, charm and brains, Margaret York had the business success which gratified an ambition to express her personality. How did all this weigh against a husband, a home? When love knocked at her door, did business fly out of the window?

**SOULS ON FIFTH**. By Granville Barker. Front. by Norman Wilkinson. 61p.12mo Litt., B. \$1n.

Reviewed elsewhere.

**THE HEIR OF DUNCARRON**. By Amy McLaren. 317p.col.front.12mo Put. \$1.35n.

It is not a laddie, but a bonnie lassie that is the heir to these wide lands. She is exiled from her estate not through choice or fault of her own but as the companion of her spend-thrift father of unhappy memory. The story of her attachment to her debt-encumbered home, of the shy dawning of love for the man who occupies it, and of the battle with pride that stands as an obstacle is told against a romantic background.

**AN AMIABLE CHARLATAN**. By E. P. Oppenheim. Illus. by Will Grefé. 302p.12mo Litt., B. \$1.30n.

When Joseph H. Bundercombe, a wealthy American came to England with his daughter Eve, he was not content to be an ordinary tourist. An inveterate reader of detective stories, he found amusement instead in going about under an assumed name, making use of disguises, consorting with criminals, and getting himself watched by Scotland Yard. He was assisted in this by his daughter and a young Englishman of excellent family who did not at all approve but was in love with Eve. Wherever Mr. Bundercombe went something happened, jewels disappeared, money was stolen, or there was cheating at cards; and yet he always kept clear of anything more than being under suspicion, had plenty of excitement and invariably turned to some worthy purpose the fruits of his shady efforts.

**GIBBY OF CLAMSHELL ALLEY**. By Jasmine S. van Dresser. Illus. by Wm. van Dresser. 378p.12mo Dodd, M. \$1.35n.

He named himself from a boat, Gibby tells us, because he had no parents, and no home. He lived in a New England sea-town and was ragged and illiterate.



"PATTY" MOORE

FROM "THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR DISCOVERS AMERICA" BY C. N. AND A. M. WILLIAMSON

Doubleday, Page & Co.



Yet he made a home of his own, cornered the clam business and developed a character. And found when he was about fourteen that he had three names that belonged to him.

ALICE DEVINE. By Edg. Jepson. 351p.12mo  
*Bobbs-M. \$1.25n.*  
Reviewed last month.

A CATHEDRAL SINGER. By Jas. Lane Allen.  
Front, by Sigismund de Ivanowski. 142p.  
12mo *Cent. \$1n.*

Woven about the rising Cathedral of St. John the Divine, story tells of a mother's love for her boy of marvellous promise. It has also, as a sort of overtone, the spiritual significance of a cathedral in a community.

THE BETTER MAN. By Robt. W. Chambers.  
Illus. by H. Hutt. 343p.12mo *Apltn. \$1.30n.*

Stories of the Adirondack woods and the forests of Florida in which the man who has justice on his side is victorious. Tales have appeared in magazines.

BABETTE; a novel. By Fk. Berkeley Smith.  
324p. front. in col. 12mo *Dou., P. \$1.25n.*

Everyone but Babette herself knew that she was the prettiest girl in La Fourche. To Raveau, *alias* Ravin, she was a wonderful and new experience: for the first time in his life he was genuinely in love. Raveau was not an ordinary criminal, he was master of the subtler forms of theft. To simple Babette he seemed all that was fine and noble. What follows their first encounter is the story of the miracle that lifts Raveau to the level of Babette's complete faith in him and enables him to defeat the past.

THE TWIN SISTERS; a novel. By Justus Miles Forman. 332p.12mo *Harp. \$1.35n.*

When Agatha and Charters Wayne separated, each took one of their twin daughters. So in different surroundings, the girls grew up. Diana, brought up in America, was a modern young woman; Alice had the ideals of European society. The sisters meet and their love affairs cross. In the test that followed Diana proved her loyalty and simplicity.

Romance was finished shortly before Mr. Forman sailed on the ill-fated *Lusitania*.

STAMBOUL NIGHTS. By H. G. Dwight. Front.  
by W. T. Benda. 382p.12mo *Dou., P. \$1.25n.*

Tales of Constantinople enacted behind the jealous walls of ancient Turkish houses. *Partial contents: The Leopard of the Sea; The glass house; The golden javelin; The place of martyrs; For the faith; The river of the moon.*

THE FIFTH WHEEL. By Olive H. Prouty. 4  
illus. by Jas. Montgomery Flagg. 300p.  
12mo *Stokes. \$1.35n.*

Reviewed last month.

UNEASY MONEY. By P. G. Wodehouse. Illus.  
by Clarence F. Underwood. 325p.12mo  
*Apltn. \$1.35n.*

Reviewed last month.

HER HUSBAND'S PURSE. By Helen R. Martin.  
Illus. by J. N. Howitt. 343p.12mo *Dou., P. \$1.35n.*

Reviewed last month.

THE CARNIVAL OF DESTINY. By Vance  
Thompson. 314p.col.front.12mo *Moff., Y. \$1.25n.*

Tells of the re-appearance of an extraordinary and vivid personality in women living in times ranging from the Stone Age to the nineteenth century. First, before the dawn of history, it appears in Marj, the primitive woman whose existence causes the birth of love and hate. Down through the ages it is seen in the Lady Magdala, in Honoria, the sacrifice to the lust of Atilla, in a Florentine courtesan, in a Scottish princess in the French Court, and finally in the one great love of the poet, Edgar Allen Poe. In each life the personality manifests itself in an intensely dramatic and often tragic love.

THE VIOLIN LADY. By Daisy R. Campbell:

Illus. by John Goss. 322p.col.front.12mo  
*Page. \$1.25n.*

"The fiddling girl" here starts on her public career, and makes a success of it. She and Marcelle are in Paris together, and Marcelle is united with her father's family. But absorbed as the girls are in their music, romance claims them both.

MY FRIEND PHIL. By Isabel M. Peacock. 366  
p. front. in col. 12mo *Rand, McN. \$1.25n.*

Phil is a little chap who is intended to add to the laughter of life, though he first appears in such an unpromising place as the dentist's. He and a grown-up bachelor and he and a lovely lady are friends. As time goes on, these two grown-people find it impossible to love Phil without loving each other.

FORKED LIGHTING (THE GREEN FLAG); a comedy. By "Kemble Howard." 316p.12mo  
*Lanc. \$1.25n.*

Episode in the life of a venomous-tongued society woman, who is determined to incriminate a friend with whom she has discovered her husband to be in love. She intercepted their correspondence and bribed the servants to spy upon them. Involuntarily she plunges herself into the most ludicrous situations in trying to carry out her designs. Founded on the author's successful London play.

THE LONG ROAD HOME. By Ralph D. Paine.  
Illus. by Alonzo Kimball. 344p.12mo  
*Scrib. \$1.35n.*

The wreck of the *Columbian* on a Florida reef apparently blasts Barrington's reputation as a navigator. This is the more stunning because he has fallen in love with Stella Corbin, who now seems lost to him along with the brilliant career he had had anticipated. Barrington, beginning life again in a coasting-schooner, fights desperately against the misfortunes which fall upon him in swift succession. The girl, without his knowledge, is working to expose the one really responsible for the wreck and to vindicate his name. These two currents finally unite in a satisfactory climax.

THE BLIND MAN'S EYES. By Wm. MacHarg  
and Edn. Balmer. Illus. by Wilson C.  
Dexter. 368p.12mo *Litt., B. \$1.35n.*

Basil Sointone, a blind lawyer with a remarkable power of perception, while traveling on an express train under the name of Dorne, with his daughter and his secretary, is assaulted in his berth. Philip Eaton is suspected of having struck the blow and eventually Eaton is a voluntary prisoner in the Sointone home. There the mystery deepens, for the secret of Eaton's past is slowly revealed and the situation is complicated by the growing interest of Harriet Sointone and Eaton in each other. But the dominating personality throughout is the blind Sointone who sees the world through the eyes of his daughter and his secretary. With their help he has developed a most uncanny knowledge of people's motives, and finally solves the mystery.

MARY ALLEN. By Eleanor Marvin. Illus. by  
Alice Beard. 238p.12mo *Dou., P. \$1.25n.*

From the day Mary discovers her talent for art and sets to work with Jim Grant to decorate her home, to the day when Jim hurries to New York with the precious sketches and so clears Mary's name from unjust suspicion, she should be a favorite among girls from 12 to 20.

THE PHANTOM HERD. By B. M. Bower. Front.  
by Monte Crews. 325p.12mo *Litt., B. \$1.30n.*

Luck Lindsay, former ranch-hand, wrote a moving picture story of the true West but was unable to find a producer. The reader's old friends from the Flying U Ranch, however, had faith in his venture to the extent of pooling almost their last cent for its production. Down to New Mexico they all went, there to live Luck's story of "The Phantom Herd" while he filmed it. How they fought through the hard season, how their difficulties and failures brought out all the human nature in "the company," and how Luck's dogged will carried them through against apparently overwhelming odds, make a thrilling story.



THE WISER FOLLY. By Leslie Moore. 259p col.front.8vo *Put.* \$1.25n.

The action takes place on an old estate which the occupying family holds as the outcome of violent happenings in the past, culminating in a written renunciation of a former baronet. The document recording this renunciation has, however, been lost. With the opening of the story, there steps upon the scene a descendant of the man who made the renunciation, and this claimant has all the necessary proofs of his kinship. Dispossession of the Delanceys seems inevitable. But the new heir does the unconventional which is satisfactory to everybody, even the lady of the tale.

THE PORTION OF A CHAMPION. By Fs. o Sul-livan, tighé. 374p.12mo *Scrib.* \$1.35n.

Of the heroic age in Ireland and how Conal, a chieftain's son, wrung from adverse fortune both recognition as a champion of warriors and the hand of the beautiful Etain. Chiefly he accomplished this in the course of the march of the Irish army under King Dathi, accompanied by his queen and her maids of honor, of whom was Etain, through Gaul and into Italy, a march often broken by battles with Gauls, Huns, and Romans. All this, as well as the life in Ireland, are vividly presented in a panorama of Celtic times.

A SENTIMENTAL DRAGON. By Mrs. Nina Dur-yea. 328p.12mo *Doran.* \$1.25n.

She had always wanted European culture for herself and her exquisite daughter—a girl of fire and dew—and when she became rich, Mrs. Bradish darted over to Europe. And she stayed! She put into the acquirement of suave manner, quiet speech, irreproachable acquaintance, all her Yankee energy. Even duchesses didn't despise a share in her dollars, and they chaperoned her, and found their cold old hearts warming to the charming girl. So began Sylvia's conquests and inspections of bona-fide Bourbon titles, ending in an unexpected choice.

CAPTAIN GARDINER OF THE INTERNATIONAL POLICE. By Rob. Allen. 372p.12mo *Dodd, M.* \$1.35n.

Placed in the future when the western world is given over to industry and peace, ordered and protected by an international police force. But trouble looms on the eastern horizon—China and India are awakening and Japan is the stimulus. There are adventures in mysterious cities and Chinese temples, and lastly scenes in the great battles when Oriental flood is stemmed. Captain Gardiner, the hero, shows that western morality is dominant and personal honor supreme in the world. And after the warfare come the quiet love scenes.

MARY ROSE OF MIFFLIN. By Frances R. Sterrett. Illus. by Maginel Wright Enright. 315p.12mo *Apltn.* \$1.25n.

With her bird and her cat, Mary Rose came to live in a big city apartment house. She is amazed at the way the tenants come and go with selfish disregard of their neighbors. They do not seem to want to be friends, but through her friendly nature she becomes interested in the lives of some of them, and through the influence of her cheerful little personality, many wonderful things happen in that house.

THE HEART OF THUNDER MOUNTAIN. By E. A. Bingham. Front. in col. by Anton O. Fischer. 360p.12mo *Litt. B.* \$1.35n.

Western tale whose heroine is Marion Graylord, a young woman from the East, who, while visiting her cousin, Claire Huntington, finds that Claire's husband has a bitter enemy in Philip Haig, a neighboring rancher. Haig is a strong character and Marion becomes attracted to him. Haig's early life made him bitter towards women, and so for a time, Marion's is a somewhat one-sided love affair. It culminates in a rescue in the snowbound ravine of Thunder Mountain. Haig had gone to search for his spirited horse, Sunnysides, and Marion fearlessly went after the man she loved. Winter closed in on them, and they had an unheard-of fight for existence.

ADAM'S GARDEN; a novel. By Nina Wilcox Putnam. Front. in col. by H. Weston Taylor. 328p.12mo *Lipp.* \$1.25n.

Six months before Adam Van Vleck, a reckless

spendthrift, became twenty-five, he learned from his lawyer that a clause of his father's will prevented the son inheriting the property unless he should have made some improvement upon it. Failing this it reverted to his cousin, Breck. Fate sent him to work out his salvation and win his girl by raising flowers upon a vacant lot. Here he comes in contact with many odd characters and is desperately loved by an unfortunate girl. Eventually the woman he loves saves him from a murderous plot of his cousin Breck's, and he discovers that quite unwittingly he has fulfilled the requirements of his father's will.

THE MAROONING OF PEGGY. By Mrs. Agnes Daulton. Illus. by W. Louderback. 296p. col.illus.12mo *Apltn.* \$1.25n.

BEHIND THE BOLTED DOOR? By A. E. McFarlane. Illus. by H. Raleigh. 350p.12mo *Dodd, M.* \$1.35n.

Acting on a psychological theory of his own, a nerve specialist, physician to the wealthy victim, undertakes to solve the murder. Mrs. Fisher, who had a philanthropic habit of employing ex-convicts in order to give them a new start in life, is found murdered in her swimming pool with every entrance bolted from the inside. The evidence leads from one sensation to another, with the solution the most surprising of all.

MAKAR'S DREAM AND OTHER STORIES. By V. Korolenko. Trans. fr. the Russian with an introd. by Marian Fell. 310p.port. 12mo *Duff.* \$1.50n.

Romantic and humorous sketches of the Russian peasant. *Contents:* Introduction; Makar's dream; In bad company; The forest murmurs; The Day of Atonement.

THE SHEPHERD OF THE NORTH. By Rich A. Maher. 342p.12mo *Macm.* \$1.35n.

Big-brained and big-hearted, a bishop, -the hero, moves among the people of the Adirondacks. The plot turns upon a matter of honor, and the fight against an encroaching railroad, and has its climax in a forest fire vividly described.

THE BATTLE MONTHS OF GEORGE DAURELLA. By Beulah Marie Dix. 326p.12mo *Duff.* \$1.25n.

The very day he first wore his lieutenant's uniform, George Daurella met Joyce Averill, although he didn't learn her name until later. Their next meeting was at the front where George rescues her from unspeakable things and carries her safely back to her aunt. Before leaving, George's mother had warned him to beware of falling into the hands of an American, now very rich, whom she had jilted to marry his father. George, half dead, does fall into the American's hands, only to receive the greatest kindness. The romance of the young lovers terminates with revelation of the rich American's identity.

CAPTAIN MARGARET. By John Masefield. 371p. 12mo *Macm.* \$1.35n.

Adventure story, whose idealist hero, Captain Margaret, sets out to found a just government for the Indians on Panama. His is an appealing character, while a sharp contrast is afforded by the traitor and cad who accompanies him on his remarkable cruise. Much of the action takes place at sea. The close of the adventure and the opening of a new one, come aboard ship, when the captain and Olivia see the city of their hopes in ashes, while the city of their love is bright under the stars. First published in 1907.

THE CASTLE OF CHEER. By C. H. Lerrigo. 304p.illus.12mo *Rev.* \$1.25n.

Doc Williams, of an earlier story, reappears in this at his sanatorium called the Castle of Cheer. Mary Standlaw's interests in a will are involved with those of a quack called Middane. He was trying to force Mary to marry him, so as to secure the money. Meantime Mary and her sister Gladys were working as nurses under Doc Williams. A young minister, who had been a patient at the "Castle," was much in love with Mary. A foreigner whom Middane had cheated, killed him. This worked justice for Mary in the matter of the will, while her marriage with Stroud brought her happiness.





FRONTISPIECE FROM "THE DAREDEVIL"

BY MARIA THOMPSON DAVIES

Reilly &amp; Britton Co.

BEGGARS ON HORSEBACK. By F. Tennyson Jesse. 274p.col.front.12mo Doran. \$1.25n.

Individually fantastic stories of passionate women of the out-of-doors of Cornish moors or Provencal mountains. *Contents:* A shepherdess of fauns; The ladder; The greatest gift; The mask; A garden enclosed; The man with two mouths; Why Senath married; The coffin ship.

GOLDEN GLORY. By F. H. Rose. 356p.12mo Doran. \$1.25n.

"The South African prize novel in Hodder and Stoughton's all-British £1000 prize novel competition." Three musketeers of the jungle face adventure as they rove the African bush and upland, seeking the "Golden Glory." This is the crown which had belonged to the chief of the Dwarf's tribe, and had been carried off by daring marauders. And the end of their adventures has greater meaning than the beginning, for in the end the Dwarf sees that even life passes into death in pursuit of the ideal.

THE DUEL. By Alex. Kuprin. 350p.12mo Macm. \$1.50n.

English version of a Russian masterpiece which depicts life in an infantry regiment near the German frontier. The central character is a young man, a sentimentalist of the Hamlet type, who though he dreams of a better self is pitifully unable to accomplish anything. He is embroiled by his love for a hard and clever woman whose one ambition is for her husband's political advancement. She sees in the officer whose attentions she secretly receives one means of securing this. When this is discovered, a duel between the men is fatal to her lover and satisfies her husband's honor.

WEB OF STEEL. By Cyrus T. Brady and Cyrus T. Brady, jr. Illus. by the Kinneys. 336p. 12mo Rev. \$1.35n.

Working with his father on a great steel bridge, Bertram Meade built into it the hopes of his career

and of his marriage with Margaret Illingworth. The bridge gave way when it was half completed, and Bertram took the blame to shield his father. Later, the engineer had a dramatic chance to redeem his name. He took it and nearly lost his life, and became a hero to more than Margaret.

THE BEASTS OF TARZAN. By Edg. Rice Burroughs. Illus. by J. Allen St. John. 336p. 12mo McClg. \$1.30n.

Both Tarzan and his wife are kidnapped by their old enemy Rokoff and carried off to the tropics. They are separated and have horrible adventures, but Tarzan is on his native ground; and as he regains his sovereignty over the apes, he overpowers Rokoff and his crew. From a scene of primitive justice, the ape-man and his wife make their way back to England.

ABOUT MISS MATTIE MORNINGGLORY. By Lilian Bell. 520p.12mo Rand, McN. \$1.35n.

The shock that opened Miss Mattie's eyes to the worthlessness of the man, much younger than herself, whom she loved, sent her to the hospital. There she recovered from her sorrow by getting interested in the homeless, sick children. First she adopted one child, and then another; while Samuel McCabe became much interested in her household, and more so in herself, finally completing her happiness.

"I CONQUERED." By Harold Titus. Front. in col. by C. M. Russell. 302p.12mo Rand, McN. \$1.25n.

Tells of a man's awakening to the fact that he had sown wildly enough, and of his determination to readjust himself by life in the open. So Lenox went West, and found a real taste for the life, ambition, and the one woman.

WHEN CAREY CAME TO TOWN. By Edith Barnard Delano. Illus. by W. B. King. 280p.illus.12mo Dodd, M. \$1n.

An unsophisticated girl from a Virginia town is suddenly thrust into the lives of two wealthy bachelors of a big city. A play of male dismay at the unheard of situation and of interwoven love motives follows. Carey herself finds much to shock her in the poverty of the mill-town, and she brings a new ideal into the lives of the rich operators.

THE DIAMOND FROM THE SKY; a romantic novel. By R. L. McCardell. 451p.illus. 12mo Dill. \$1.35n.

Story of a noble English family, their gypsy enemies, and a priceless heirloom, founded on the moving picture play.

FULFILLMENT; a California novel. By Emma Wolf. 397p.12mo Holt. \$1.35n.

Emotional story, of which love is the force, whether it be that of the sisters, the reckless passion of the radical dramatist, the devotion of the husband, or his mother's love. Two sisters live in a little cottage on the heights of San Francisco. Gwen Heath, beautiful and impatient of restraint, slips from a hectic love affair into an impetuous marriage, and into a situation which seems to offer no alternative but divorce or unhappiness. Her growth, through experience, is the main theme.

LOVE AT LARGE; being the amusing chronicles of Julietta Carson. By Sophie Kerr. 266p.illus.12mo Harp. \$1.25n.

In a new and very telling way, a young woman solves her married problems by writing stories—not for the money—but to get even with people. In the first one she scores against a professional hunter who is trying to get her husband away from her. Then her husband had a problem to solve: she was getting all worn out by society, so he solved his by kidnapping her and carrying her off to a camp for a rest.

TWENTY-SIX MEN AND A GIRL; and other stories. By Maxim Gorky. 214p.12mo Stokes. \$1.25n.

"Trans. fr. the Russian by Emily Jakowleff and Dora B. Montefiore; with an introd. by E. Garnett." *Contents:* Twenty-six men and a girl; Tchelkash; My fellow traveller; On a raft.

YOUNG AMERICA; [fr. the play] by Fred Bal-



lard; novelized by Sam'l Field. 280p.illus. 12mo *Duff*. \$1.25n.

Revolves around the American problem: What shall we do with our bad boys? In this case, the particular bad boy is at the head of a gang in a small town. Characters are the same as in the play, Art and his dog and their pals, young Mrs. Doray who undertakes the social work, puts it on a good foundation, and her husband who opposed her because of a lot of old fashioned arguments.

WHERE THE PATH BREAKS. By "Charles de Cr spigny." 273p. front. in col. 12mo *Cent*. \$1.30n.

Reviewed last month.

THE GERANIUM LADY. By Sylvia C. Bates. Front. by R. M. Crosby. 279p.12mo *Duff*. \$1.25n.

On an enchanting island in the Atlantic Ocean June Carver has bought a cottage and planted an acre of red geraniums about it; and Lieutenant Miles Hawthorne has rented a deserted farm and is there recovering from an accident on his ship. The minor characters are island-folk, and there are many quaint or thrilling incidents before the happy ending.

EXILE; an outpost of empire. By Dolf Wyl-larde. 364p.12mo *Lane*. \$1.35n.

A little group of Britishers at an outpost in the Orient include Hervey, a government engineer, and Claudia Everard, wife of the chief justice. Hervey, who has been the idol of many, detests Claudia for her aloofness, and rejoices when her happiness is thrust into his hands. Claudia's husband has disclosed his nefarious schemes to Hervey before he realizes Hervey is not his sort. As he knows Claudia's power, he then tells her to offer Hervey anything for the return of the letter. In the tragedy that develops, the populace take over the avenging of Everard's wickedness, and Claudia and Hervey change their ideas of each other.

COMMON CLAY; a novelization of Cleves Kin-head's drama. By "D. Torbett." Illus. fr. photos. 356p.12mo *Clode*. \$1.25n.

Reviewed last month.

UNDER FIRE; based on the drama of Roi Cooper Megrue. By R. Parker. 317p. illus.12mo. *Mac'y*. \$1.25n.

European War story which tells of Larry Redmond, an Irish soldier of fortune, and of Ethel Willoughby, whom he despaired of marrying. He returns from the East and finds that she has made a secret marriage with a man whom she knew little about. This Streetman is a German spy. When the war begins, Ethel works for England against her husband, who has deceived her. By an exciting turn, Redmond rescues Ethel from death as a spy, and is in at Streetman's. By another turn, Redmond and Ethel are separated, but after further adventure are united happily.

BETTY GRIER. By J. L. Waugh. Front. in col. by H. W. Kerr. 261p.12mo *McKay*. \$1.25n.

William Russell goes back to his old Scotch nurse's home for a rest. He finds out how she bosses other people, all for their good, and how she renews her control over his affairs; so just to tease her, he waits a while before he tells her of the Desir e of his dreams and how he met her in the Nithbank woods.

ONLY RELATIVES INVITED; a social and social-istic satire. By Chas. Sherman. 315p. 12mo *Bobbs-M*. \$1.25n.

Situation, which by its gaiety, reduces divorce to an absurdity. Miss Appleby, an aged lady, has called her kindred together in order that she may choose an heir to her large estate. So they eagerly come to the strange house-party. They are all exponents of the Age of Alimony—the recently unmarried, the married again, the remarried, the just married and the children of these various combinations. The old lady has a horror of divorce, hence the suppression of true relationships and the subsequent embarrassments.

THE RETURN OF DR. FU-MANCHU. By Sax Rohmer. 332p.12mo *McBride*. \$1.35n.

Again the insidious Chinaman returns to his old warfare against the white race. Again he is opposed only by the indomitable Nayland Smith and the devoted Dr. Petrie. As is expected, Fu-Manchu travels dark ways; his servants still fear but dare not betray him; and his weapons are more terrible and strange. Against this man, Smith and Petrie fight on, through momentary victory and defeat, up to the last thrilling adventure. And all the while, moving through their lives with a wistful charm, is the beautiful slave girl, Karamaneh.

TIPPECANOE. By Sam'l McCoy. Illus. by Ralph P. Coleman. 295p.12mo *Bobbs-M*. \$1.25n.

"Being a true chronicle of certain passages between David Larrance and Antoinette O'Bannon, of the Battle of Tippecanoe in the Indiana wilderness, and of what befell thereafter in Old Corydon and now first set forth." Romantic telling of a century-old episode in American history, full of patriotic bravery and frontier dangers. David and Toinette made their vows early in the book, but much occurred to delay happy fulfillment.

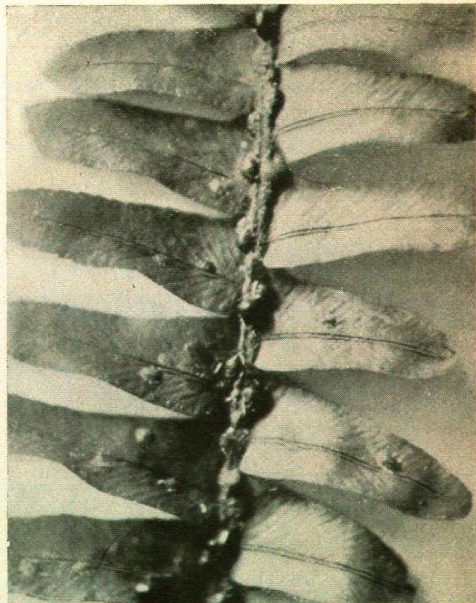
MY LADY OF THE ISLAND; a tale of the South Seas. By Beatrice Grimshaw. Illus. by Harvey T. Dunn. 334p.12mo *McClg*. \$1.25n.

A runaway, a great pearl find, a shipwreck, a capture by cannibals, all happened after Paul Corbet felt the lure of the sea and traveled halfway round the world. Then he met lovely Isola Bella—the island beauty—and from being long and winding, the path of love became straight.

### Military and Naval Science, Preparedness

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY AND PHOTOGRAPHY. By F. D. Carlock. 320p.illus.8vo *Banta*. \$2.50

Contents: Military map reading; Topographical sur-



THE COMMON SCALE INSECT [LECANIUM HEMISPHERICUM] ON A BOSTON FERN FROM "THE CARE AND CULTURE OF HOUSE PLANTS"

BY HUGH FINDLAY  
D. Appleton & Co.



veying; Military sketching; Photography; Special problems; Conventional signs; Tables.

**FUNDAMENTALS OF MILITARY SERVICE.** By Capt. L. C. Andrews. 439p.figs.12mo Lipp. \$1.50n.

"Prepared under the supervision of Maj.-Gen. Leonard Wood; special chapters: Engineer corps, [by] S. A. Cheney; Coast artillery, [by] C. A. Kilbourne; Infantry, [by] E. T. Collins; Signal corps, [by] C. A. Seane; Field artillery, [by] J. S. Hammond." Aims to form out of the raw material the stuff that will make capable soldiers for the time of war. Will appeal to regular army officers and privates, the militia who need help in their annual training, the business men enrolled in the summer camps. Publishers understand that this will be the official text-book for the training camps of the Eastern Army Division.

**WAKE UP AMERICA;** a plea for the recognition of our individual and national responsibilities. By W. R. Castle, jr. 119p. 16mo Dodd M. 50c.n.

Plea for a better democracy, more unselfish patriotism in an America for Americans, instead of the party-ridden government we have.

**THE WAY THEY HAVE IN THE ARMY.** By Thos. O'Toole. 263p. 1 illus. in col. 12mo Lane. \$1n.

Life, customs, duties, etc., of the men and officers of the British Army.

## Household Science

**FROM HOUSE TO HOUSE;** a book of odd recipes from many houses. By A. N. Furgerson and Constance Johnson. 296p.8vo Dutt. \$1.50n.

Salads, sandwiches, cheese-dishes, canapés, fancy breads, sauces, etc. Each receipt is the pride of the housewife who contributed it. Alphabetically arranged, with blank pages for additions.

**ADVENTURES IN THRIFT.** By Anna S. Richardson. Illus. by C. S. Corson. 229p.12mo Bobbs-M. \$1.25n.

Reviewed elsewhere.

**THE MAKING OF A HOME.** By E. E. Rexford. Illus. fr. photos. 313p.12mo Jac. \$1.25n.

How a city-bred man bought a small plot of ground in the country where he built not only the house, but the lawn, flower beds, and small vegetable garden around it.

**EASY STEPS IN HOUSEKEEPING.** By Mrs. Jane E. Fryer. 253p.illus.8vo Wins. \$1.50

**EMBROIDERY AND DESIGN;** a handbook of the principles of decorative art as applied to embroidery. By J. H. Drew. 114p. illus.sq.8vo Dutt. \$1n.

**INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD;** a popular book on the care of children. By W. R. Ramsey. 215p.illus.12mo Dutt. \$1.25n.

Guide in hygiene and feeding of children, with scientific and inexpensive apparatus.

**CHILD STUDY AND CHILD TRAINING.** By W. B. Forbush. 326p.12mo Scrib. \$1n.; 4 pts. ea. 20c.n.; manual 25c.n.

## Business

**MODERNIZING THE MONROE DOCTRINE.** By C. H. Sherrill. Introd. by Nicholas Murray Butler. 215p.8vo H. Mif. \$1.25n.

Economic situation in the South American republics, our opportunities for trade expansion there, and what policies will foster friendship vital to the development of our commerce. Also how chambers of commerce and similar bodies can increase our sales

abroad, and thus serve the country internationally as they now serve their own communities.

**ELEMENTS OF INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT.** By J. R. Smith. 291p.front.8vo Lipp. \$2n. Text book of the principles that underlie efficient factory management.

**THE CREDIT MAN'S COUNSELOR.** By S. L. Seabrook. 423p.8vo Couns. \$5.

"A complete, accurate, and practical aid to the solution of the daily problems of the business man."

**BROKERAGE ACCOUNTS.** By F. S. Todman. 338 p.8vo. Ronald \$3.50 (Ronald Accounting Ser.)

## Fine Arts

**GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE IN FRANCE, ENGLAND, AND ITALY.** By Sir T. G. Jackson. 2v.4to U. of Chic. \$14.50n.

With previous volume on the Byzantine and Romanesque styles (1913), book forms consistent history of the development of the great mediaeval architecture. Puts the art in each country against the background of the social progress of that country, with clear indications of the national artistic traditions from which it arose.

**ROBERT ADAM AND HIS BROTHERS;** their lives, work and influence on English architecture. By John Swarbrick. 326p.illus.sq.4to Scrib. \$16.80n.

Introduction forms outline of classic influence in English architecture and furnishing to the beginning of the 18th century; and takes up the work of William Adam, the eminent Scotch architect, father of Robert and James. Book follows in detail the continental tours each of the brothers took, at different times, and the succeeding periods of their style, giving appropriate space to the different buildings which they designed. Special note can be made of the photographic illustrations, which in values and fine definition show the delicacy and charm characteristic of the Adam school.

**FURNITURE COLLECTOR.** By E. W. Gregory. 312p.illus.12mo McKay. \$1.50n.

**RAJPUT PAINTING.** By A. K. Coomaraswamy. In 2 v. v. 1, Text; with maps and illus. v. 2, Plates. 93p.fol. Oxf. U. \$34n.

"Being an account of the Hindu paintings of Rajasthan and the Panjab Himalyas, from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century, described in their relation to contemporary thought; with texts and translations."

**DIAMONDS;** a study of the factors that govern their value. By F. B. Wade. 159p.front. 12mo. Put. \$1.25n.

Gives the jeweller or interested purchaser the necessary knowledge to determine the different grades of excellence in diamonds. Considers as factors enhancing or lowering the value of diamonds, color, flaws, cutting, repairing and recutting, mounting, etc. Author is head of Chemistry Department, Shortridge High School, Indianapolis. Index.

## Description and Travel

**CAMP FIRES IN THE YUKON.** By Harry A. Auer. 210p.illus.map.8vo Stew. & K. \$1.75n.

Diary of an explorer, a hunter of big game and lover of out-of-doors, in the Alaskan wilderness. Given practical and useful information for those who would travel for sport or pleasure, in the same country.

**THE DUNE COUNTRY.** By Earl H. Reed. 287p. 60 illus. by the auth. sq.8vo Lane. \$2n.

Pictures and text describe the sand dunes on the southern and eastern shores of Lake Michigan.

**NIGHTS.** By Eliz. Robins Pennell. 312p.16 illus.8vo Lipp. \$3n.

Reviewed elsewhere.



TOWER OF LONDON. By René Francis. 27op. illus.8vo Wins. \$5n.; \$7.50n.  
 TRAVELS IN FRANCE AND ITALY DURING THE YEARS 1787, 1788 AND 1789. By Arth. Young. 395p.16mo Dutt. 35c.n.; 70c.n. (Everyman's Lib.)

### Biography

CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, 1835-1915; an autobiography; with a memorial address delivered Nov. 17, 1915, by Henry Cabot Lodge. 284p.front.sq.8vo H. Miff. \$3n.  
 Falls into three parts, dealing with the late author's boyhood and education, his war time experiences, and his later life, which includes his services as railroad commissioner of Massachusetts, as president of the Union Pacific Railroad, and as a historian of national repute and influence. In addition to its personal interest, it throws light on many episodes of

the Civil War and of our economic development in the post-bellum period.

MY HARVEST. By Rich. Whiteing. 346p.8vo Dodd, M. \$2.50n.

Retrospective account of author's long career in English journalistic and literary circles. Gathers together his recollections of his association with Dickens, Thackeray, Trollope, Gladstone, Carlyle, Du Maurier, Stevenson, Kipling, H. G. Wells, and many others.

GERALDINE FARRAR; the-story of an American singer; by herself. 114p.illus.ports.8vo H. Miff. \$2n.

Dramatically written record of the prima donna's career as she looks back on it. Tells of years of struggle crowned with success that fulfilled even her childhood dreams. Gives on the one side sage advice to the operatic aspirant; and makes on the other, enthusiastic tribute to the great musicians who have attained and who encouraged her.

We ever seek light on the eternal subjects and each new contribution from a wise man clarifies our own thinking. A book that will help thousands in their personal problems is **Friendship, Love and Marriage**, (50c. net), by Edward Howard Griggs, of which the *Pittsburgh Post* says:



"Brilliant, lucid, helpful to a better understanding of the most vital questions of the experience of life. . . . The author, of necessity, has had to treat the subject in a manner at once profound and with the greatest economy of words. The result is a fine achievement, even for Mr. Griggs, whose writings are filled with a fine artistic sense and a thorough knowledge of those problems of existence to which he has lent his penetrating genius."

IMAGINATION, comprehension of the mystery of the child mind, humor and literary charm are skilfully blended in **The Glory and the Dream**, (\$1.25 net), by Anna Preston. A story that evokes such praise as this from the *New York Times* deserves more than passing attention.

"Miss Preston tells the story of Michael's little life with such tender, humorous sympathy and understanding and such comprehension of what 'the glory and the dream' mean to those who possess them that no one who loves children can fail to find it delightful. And she writes with such skill and grace, such aptitude for literary expression, as make the reading of her pages a pleasure."

Both published by B. W. Huebsch, 225 Fifth avenue, New York



Ask your bookseller to send you for examination the new Yearly Cyclopedia called "INFORMATION ANNUAL." It brings your home Cyclopedia up-to-date. It is a veritable mine of facts and happenings of a wonderful year, 1915.

☞ Test it on any topic you try to keep well informed on!



THE THREE RELIGIOUS LEADERS OF OXFORD AND THEIR MOVEMENTS: John Wycliffe, John Wesley, John Henry Newman. By S. Parkes Cadman. 613p.8vo *Macm.* \$2.50n.

Biographical studies of these influential makers of religious opinion in the English-speaking world. Considers philosophical, theological, literary, national and social currents of the periods under survey, and lesser known men who had to do with moulding thought and life.

GOTTFRIED KELLER AS A DEMOCRATIC IDEALIST. By E. F. Hauch. 104p.8vo *Lemcke & B.* \$1n.

(Columbia Univ. Germanic Studies.)

THE REAL OSCAR WILDE; with numerous unpublished letters. [etc.]. By R. H. Sherard. illus.ports.8vo *McKay.* \$3.50n.

Supplementary to the author's larger "Life of Oscar Wilde" present volume is written to refute many of the current stories about Wilde, notably the one that he is not dead, and to pay tribute to his best traits and his great talents.

VIGEE LEBRUN, 1755-1842. By W. H. Helm. 232p.illus.4to *Small, M.* \$5n.

HENRY VII. By Gladys Temperley. Introd. by Jas. T. Shotwell. 453p.illus.8vo *H. Miff.* \$2.50n.

(Kings and Queens of England.)

EMMA DARWIN; a century of family letters, 1792-1896. Ed. by H. E. Litchfield. 2v. illus.8vo *Apltn.* \$7.50n.

A DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY OF ALL AGES AND OF ALL PEOPLES. By A. M. Hyamson. 756p.sq.8vo *Dutt.* \$7.50n.

Gives under one alphabet such details as nationality, profession, dates of birth and death. Aims to include the names of all, not alive, whose work deserves to be remembered.

## History

EARLY EUROPEAN CIVILIZATION. By R. L. Ashley. 730p.illus.12mo *Macm.* \$1.50n.

THE ROYAL MARRIAGE MARKET OF EUROPE. By Princess Radziwill. 277p.8illus.8vo *Funk & W.* \$2n.

THE MAKING OF MODERN GERMANY; six public lectures del. in Chicago in 1915. By Ferdinand Shevill. 270p.illus.ports. map.12mo *McClg.* \$1.25n.

Account begins at the time of Germany's disintegration in the Middle Ages and presents the empire of to-day as a gradual and logical development, fully in accord with the wishes of the German people, and specialized in a social co-operation combining solicitude for the individual with general national efficiency.

THE SUBMERGED NATIONALITIES OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE. By Ernest Barker. 64p. map.8vo *Oxf. U.* 25c.

RUSSIA AND DEMOCRACY; the German canker in Russia. By G. de Wesselsky. Pref. by H. Cust. 104p.8vo *Duff.* 75c.n.

Studies Russian development during the last two hundred years, with special reference to the growth and present decline of German influence, political and economical, throughout Russia. Author has been president of the Foreign Press Association in London.

THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE; a history of the Osmanlis up to the death of Bayezid I (1300-1403). By H. A. Gibbons. 379p.maps.8vo *Cent.* \$3n.

Establishes, what in many respects is a new view of the origins of the Turkish Empire. Deals with the four great leaders under whom Turkish rule was gradually consolidated, until the Byzantine Empire passed into Turkish hands.

FORTY YEARS IN CONSTANTINOPLE, 1873-1915. By Sir Edn. Pears. 390p.illus.8vo *Apltn.* \$5n.

CHINA UNDER THE EMPRESS DOWAGER. By J. O. P. Bland & Edn. Backhouse. 322p. illus.map.8vo *H. Miff.* \$1.75.

THROUGH THE CHINESE REVOLUTION. By Fernand Farjanel. Trans. fr. the French by Marg. Vivian. 364p.8vo *Stokes.* \$2.50n.

"My experiences in the south and north, the evolution of social life, interviews with party leaders, an unconstitutional loan, the coup d'état." Analysis of the international politics underlying the coup d'état which makes clear the present situations in China. Author, professor at the Collège Libre des Sciences Sociales, is a student of Chinese civilization and undertook present book at the instigation of certain members of the French parliament.

THE REVOLUTION IN VIRGINIA. By H. J. Eckenrode. 311p.8vo *H. Miff.* \$2n.

Authoritative history, based on the archives of the Virginia State Library, of the part played in the American Revolution by Virginia, and an account of the beginning of the Democratic Party.

THE MASTERING OF MEXICO; told after one of the Conquistadores and various of his interpreters. By Kate Stephens. 346p.illus. ports.12mo *Macm.* \$1.50n.

Story of the conquest of Mexico, founded on the sixteenth century Diaz's "True history of the conquest of New Spain."

## European War

ANTWERP TO GALLIPOLI; a year of war on many fronts and behind them. By Arth. Ruhl. 313p.illus.8vo *Scrib.* \$1.50n.

Reviewed in the March *Book Review.*

WAR LETTERS OF AN AMERICAN WOMAN. By Marie Van Vorst. 328p.16illus.ports.12mo *Lanc.* \$1.50n.

Written to friends, and later collected for publication, letters express whole-souled sympathy with France (which Miss Van Vorst knows thoroughly); and tell of hospital experiences and the thrill that comes from seeing the bravery and nobility of the soldiers.

MY FOURTEEN MONTHS AT THE FRONT; an American Boy's Baptism of Fire. By W. J. Robinson. 212p.illus.12mo *Litt., B.* \$1n.

Account of a twenty-two-year-old Boston boy's experiences in France, as dragoon guardsman, dispatch rider and motor-car driver in the British service.

THE ASSAULT; Germany before the outbreak and England in war-time; a personal narrative. By F. W. Wile. 414p.illus.12mo *Bobbs-M.* \$1.50n.

"Illus. with photographs and facsimiles of documents and cartoons." Author, an American, spent many years in Berlin as a newspaper correspondent, and, on account of his British connections, was arrested as an "English spy."

CANADA IN FLANDERS. By Sir Max Aitken. Pref. by A. Bonar Law. Introd. by Sir Rob. Borden. 245p.maps.12mo *Doran.* 50c.n.

Story of the achievements of Canadian troops in the battles of Ypres, Neuve Chapelle, Givenchy and Festubert. Author, formerly a Montreal business man, later a member of British House of Commons, went to the front as Canadian record officer.

A HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR, 1914. By Briggs Davenport. 553p.8vo *Put.* \$2n.

"The genesis of the war, June, 1914—August, 1915; the development of its causes, the failure of temporizing policies, and the spirit of the belligerent peoples; with a record of political and diplomatic events." Carefully compiled account which goes into general and specific causes, the philosophy of might, etc.

HINDENBURG'S MARCH INTO LONDON. Ed. by Logan Marshall. Trans. fr. the German



# *What the Booksellers Say of* **NAN of MUSIC MOUNTAIN**

The new WHISPERING SMITH story

by **FRANK H. SPEARMAN**

The following extracts were selected at random from letters of booksellers throughout the country:

"You have a winner in the story."

"I have read the book and it's a peach."

"Even better than Spearman's top-notch, 'Whispering Smith.'"

"The copy of 'Nan of Music Mountain' came to me the night of a big snow storm and I started on it as soon as I finished dinner, and was 'dead to the world' till it was finished. I like it the best of any Spearman I have read. It is thoroughly natural and convincing and at the same time rushes along with plenty of thrills. Every character stands out and one seems to know exactly how they look and act. I think it will be as big a success as 'Whispering Smith.'"

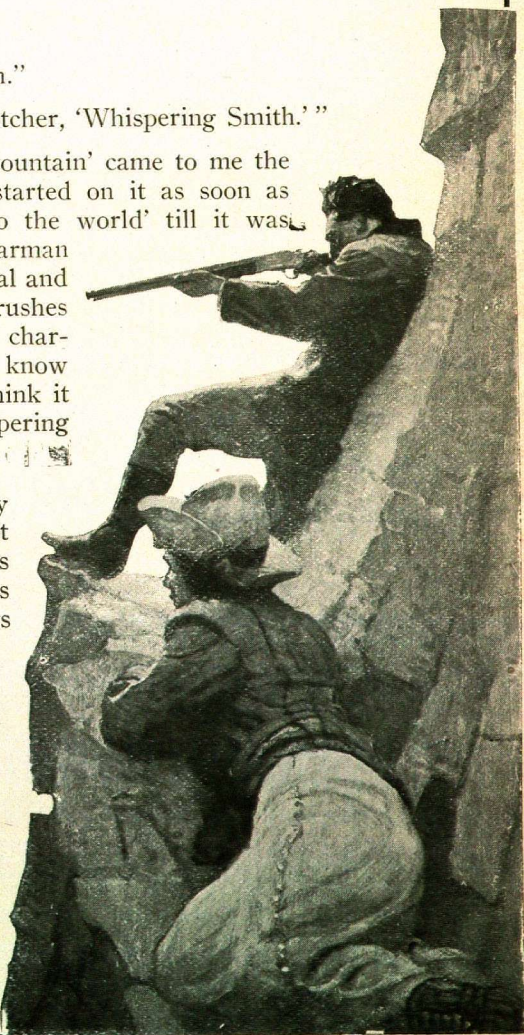
"Without doubt this is the best story I have read in years. It has just enough of the right tingle to hold one's mind and certainly Mr. Spearman has the way to picture mountains, valleys and deserts in words to satisfy most anyone."

"You undoubtedly have a great novel, full of adventure, realism and dramatic effect. You may rest assured all my country customers will buy some. I predict a large sale for 'Nan of Music Mountain.'"

---

---

**CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS**  
**FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK**





orig.; with a pref. by L. G. Redmond-Howard. 220p.12mo *Wins.* 50c.

Book which had sold more than a million copies in Germany visualizes the successful ending of the war as Germany dreams it will be.

PICTURE BOOK FOR THE FRENCH RED CROSS. Illus. by Edm. Dulac. 135p.4to *Doran.* \$2.50n.

A NOBLE WOMAN; the life story of Edith Cavell. By Ernest Protheroe. 170p.12mo *Abgdn.* 40c.n.

Gives what is known of the circumstances of Miss Cavell's trial and execution by the German military in Belgium. Includes articles from the German press, upholding it, and from other nations denouncing the tragedy.

NEWS FROM "SOMEWHERE." By Jas. Milne. 239p.front.12mo *Put.* \$1.50n.

"Wherein may be found many things seen, heard and thought during travels at home, on sea and over-sea in the war-time which we call 'Armageddon.' War sketches by the author of 'The Gordon Highlanders' and 'The epistles of Atkins.'"

THE WAY OF THE CROSS. By V. M. Doroshevitch. Introd. note by Stephen Graham. 170p.front.12mo *Put.* \$1.25n.

Poignant picture of the Russian and Polish fugitives fleeing from the German invader in 1915, written by an eye-witness of their sufferings.

CARLYLE AND THE WAR. By Marshall Kelly. 345p.8vo *Open Ct.* \$1n.

Attempts to find in the present war a fulfillment of many of Carlyle's prophecies regarding democracy and aristocracy, which seem based on Carlyle's knowledge of German character and German history.

BEFORE, DURING, AND AFTER 1914. By Anton Nyström. Trans. by H. G. de Walterstoffs. Introd. by Edm. Gosse. 384p. facsim. 8vo *Scrib.* \$2.25n.

Swedish political historian here reviews the causes of the present European war, the notes exchanged between the Powers at the outbreak, etc. Suggests as a source of lasting peace between France and Germany that Alsace be exchanged for some French colony.

THE IMPERIAL IMPULSE; background studies of Belgium, England, France, Germany, Russia. By S. P. Orth. 234p.12mo *Cent.* \$1.20n.

Sketches the ethics, politics and economy which are characteristic of the ambitions of the nations at war. Final essay is on America's present duty.

THE CONFESSIONS OF A HYPHENATED AMERICAN. By E. A. Steiner. 63p.12mo *Rev.* 50c.n.

Points out that naturalized aliens in the United States are not the only citizens who can be called "hyphenated."

THE GREATER TRAGEDY; and other things. By B. A. Gould. 189p.12mo *Put.* \$1n.

Articles by an American living in Canada dealing principally with the attitude of the United States to the war. Book is a plea for a closer co-operation of the democracies of the world to accomplish democratic ideals.

THE CHAPLAIN AND THE WAR. By Rev. J. E. Adams. 61p.illus.ports.12mo *Scrib.* 40 c.n.

Brief account of the need that the chaplains fill among the fighting forces in the field and hospital. Includes list of United Free Church chaplains in the British field.

ATLAS OF THE WAR; maps, plans, diagrams and pictures illustrating the great European War. 88p.8vo *Nels.* 50c.

A FRENCHMAN'S THOUGHTS ON THE WAR. By Paul Sabatier. Trans. by Bernard Miall. 164p.12mo *Scrib.* \$1.25n.

French publicist here shows the spirit in which France has met her crisis, and writes, not from the

Parisian, but from the provincial view. M. Jullian's essay is included because (says M. Sabatier) it "relates with a rare delicacy that which has been passing in our minds."

WHAT GERMANY THINKS; the war as Germans see it. By T. F. A. Smith. 336p. 12mo *Doran.* \$1.25n.

Brings together material from various German newspapers, etc., on the causes of the war, the position of the Socialists and intellectuals, and German interpretation of the slogans, such as "the holy war," "literature of hate," etc.

WAR ECHOES; or, Germany and Austria in the Crisis. Comp. and ed. by G. W. Hau. 368p.illus.ports.maps.4to *Open Ct.* \$1.25n.

"A systematic presentation and interpretation of the German-Austrian cause in the world war; including many of the best editorials, articles, lectures, addresses, debates, and comment by the ablest writers in the United States and Europe; especially dealing with official proceedings in relation to the world war."

GERMANY VS. CIVILIZATION; notes on the atrocious war. By Wm. Roscoe Thayer. 244p. 12mo *H. Miff.* \$1n.

Passionately expressed study of the present war and its meaning for America in the event of Germany's victory.

## Books for Boys and Girls—Fiction

BEDTIME STORY-BOOKS. By Thornton W. Burgess. Illus. by Harrison Cady. 12mo *Litt., B.* 50c.n.

THE ADVENTURES OF BUSTER BEAR.  
THE ADVENTURES OF OLD MR. TOAD.

MISS PAT IN THE OLD WORLD. By Pember-ton Ginter. Front. by the auth. 295p. 12mo *Wins.* 35c.

RED CROSS GIRLS IN BRITISH TRENCHES. By Marg. Vandercook. 287p.12mo *Wins.* 35c.

RED CROSS GIRLS ON THE FRENCH FIRING LINE. By Marg. Vandercook. 264p.illus.12mo *Wins.* 35c.

BELL HAVEN FIVE. By Geo. Barton. 315p. illus.12mo *Wins.* 60c.

BELL HAVEN ELEVEN. By Geo. Barton. 269p. illus.12mo *Wins.* 60c.

THE SHADES OF THE WILDERNESS; a story of Lee's great stand. By Jos. A. Altsheler. Illus. by Chas. Wrenn. 12mo *Apltn.* \$1.30n.

Opens with Lee's retreat after Gettysburg, and besides the great commander, has for hero Harry Kenton, a Confederate officer, of the earlier stories in the series. He gets into a dangerous situation in which a Northern spy figures prominently, and later goes through the battles of the Wilderness. (*Civil War Ser.*)

## Books for Boys and Girls—Non-fiction

MYSTERIES OF LIFE; a book for boys and girls. By Stanley DeBrath. 287p.figs.8vo *Scrib.* \$1.50n.

Chapters on physical phenomena, evolution, sex, pain and the Bible, to be read by children themselves and discussed with their parents.

VESPER TALKS TO GIRLS. By Laura A. Knott. 188p.8vo *H. Miff.* \$1.50n.

Addresses to boarding school girls on their needs and problems, such as school friendships, school spirit, conflicting loyalties, the value of discipline, the successful life, the progress of woman.

AT SCHOOL IN THE PROMISED LAND; or the Story of a Little Immigrant. By Mary Antin. 104p.12mo *H. Miff.* 25c.n.

Selection from author's "Promised Land" of those chapters which tell the story of her school days. (*Riverside Literature Ser.*)



It isn't just an ordinary story of a girl who masquerades in men's clothing—there is a vital reason behind it all. If isn't all a lark, though comedy lurks on the footsteps of the stout-hearted pretender. An American father, a French mother, and quick sympathies that link fatherland and motherland in love that braves very real dangers for the safety of one and the honor of both. In the story there is a most irresistible young man whose name is Buzz, and who lives up to it. There is an irascible old bachelor uncle, secretary of state to His Excellency, the Governor of Harpeth, "the greatest gentleman in the world." But best of all, there is Roberta, the "Daredevil," the lovable heart of a mighty likable story. You may be sure she will captivate you, just as she did those who knew her "in boots."



# *The* **Daredevil**

*(With the heroine in boots)*

**By Maria Thompson Daviess**

Author of "The Melting of Molly" and other successes

A spirited, quick moving, dramatic story, full of sympathetic appeal, deft in touch, gay with humor, strong with heart interest. Miss Daviess' first long book and her best work. Not published serially.

*Beautiful Frontispiece and Wrapper in Seven Colors.*

## **The Daredevil is a Big Hit!**

*Three Printings—16,000—Before Publication.*

**At All Bookstores**

**\$1.35 Net**

**Publishers**

**Reilly & Britton**

**Chicago**



## **A New Quatermain Story**

# **The Ivory Child**

By SIR RIDER HAGGARD. Crown 8vo. Illustrated. \$1.35 net.

"Quite one of the best of the Series which began 30 years ago with 'King Solomon's Mines,' and in which our old friend Allan Quatermain once more figures. . . . Allan Quatermain is, as two generations of his admirers know well by now, a great hunter and a doughty fighter, and endowed with all the manly virtues of courage, honor, truth and chivalry."—*The Spectator*.

## **A New Novel by John Oxenham**

# **My Lady of the Moor**

By JOHN OXENHAM, Author of "Barbe of Grand Bayeux," etc., etc. With a Frontispiece and Colored Wrapper. \$1.35 net.

It is not often that a novelist adopts a living fellow-worker as the central figure of his story. This is, however, the case with Mr. Oxenham's new novel. While wandering on Dartmoor the author stumbled into a living actual romance, of which Miss Beatrice Chase, author of several popular books about Dartmoor, was the center. This book tells the tale, which is named after Miss Chase, MY LADY OF THE MOOR, and it has, of course, been written with her full consent and approval.

## **New Publications**

### **Through a Dartmoor Window**

By BEATRICE CHASE. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. \$1.50 net.

"There are few books since 'Lorna Doone' that convey so faithfully the air of the great stillness. . . . It places Miss Chase pre-eminently at the head of the moor writers."—*Baltimore Catholic Review*.

### **Shakespeare's Stories**

By CONSTANCE and MARY MAUD. With 8 illustrations from the famous Boydell Prints. Crown 8vo. \$1.50 net.

" . . . A book that many a wide-awake young reader, not to say many an adult, delight in. It gives the substance and something of character of the brave old tales in clear and simple English."—*Chicago Record-Herald*.

### **In Mr. Knox's Country**

By E. C. SOMERVILLE and MARTIN ROSS. Authors of "Some Experiences of an Irish R.M." With 8 Illustrations in Two Colors by E. C. SOMERVILLE. Crown 8vo. \$1.35 net.

" . . . Miss Somerville's books are a delight forever . . . here is Irish humor at its best . . . here is another bundle of stories to chuckle over and laugh loud and long, and to admire for the unerring deftness of workmanship . . . and last but not least, Miss Somerville's illustrations are worth our while."—*Tribune*.

### **Cuba Old and New**

By A. G. ROBINSON, Author of "Cuba and the Intervention," etc. With 22 Illustrations from Original Photographs. Small 8vo. Cloth, Ornamental. \$1.75 net.

"The author has studied Cuba twenty years as correspondent and visitor. The book will aid in an understanding of Cuba's problems and of her relations to the United States. Historically descriptively, and industrially it abounds in well-presented information."—*Outlook*.

**LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO., NEW YORK**



# New Books of Interest & Charm

Did you read "CROWDS"?

## "WE"

A New Book by GERALD STANLEY LEE

¶ A book of Militant Peace. ¶ Advertising war off the face of the globe. ¶ A confession of faith for the American people during and after the war. ¶ A book to *cheer you up* about human nature. Net \$1.50.

## LIFE AND GABRIELLA

By ELLEN GLASGOW

The story of a woman who lived life courageously and to the full. "One of Miss Glasgow's great novels."—N. Y. Sun. The best selling book in America, according to the April *Bookman*. Net, \$1.35

By STANLEY WASHBURN

## VICTORY IN DEFEAT

The agony of Warsaw and the Russian retreat. An authoritative first-hand account of the Eastern campaign by the correspondent for the *London Times*. Maps, etc. Net, \$1.00.

By HELEN R. MARTIN

## HER HUSBAND'S PURSE

By the Author of "Martha of the Mennonite Country," etc. A new novel of the amazing Pennsylvania Dutch told with genuine humor. Illustrated. Net, \$1.35.

**"I Want to See Things—and Do Things—and Live Things!"**

### GEORGIANA—

Just a human, lovable, worthwhile American girl. She is old-fashioned enough to believe in home.

She looks on love as the gleam to follow through life.

She has her dark moments, her longings for a larger life than a country village has to offer, but her will to win happiness out of what is at hand is stronger.

Illustrated in color. Net, \$1.25.



Georgiana Warne does "live things!"

The far-away outside world breaks in upon her and the Great Adventure of her life begins.

A story of love and of work and of play under the country sky. A "home" tale, true to the highest ideals, and as refreshing in its sentiment as Mrs. Richmond's "The Twenty-fourth of June" and "Red Pepper Burns"

Out April 25th. All Bookstores.

# UNDER THE COUNTRY SKY

A New Country Story by GRACE S. RICHMOND

New Animal Stories by ERNEST THOMPSON SETON

## WILD ANIMAL WAYS



### NEW PLAYS in the DRAMA LEAGUE SERIES

HOBSON'S CHOICE

—Brighouse

THE APOSTLE

—Loyson

THE MOTHERS

—Hirschfeld

A WOMAN'S WAY

—Buchanan

A FALSE SAINT

—Curel

YOUTH

—Halbe

Each net 75 cents

Bound in boards. Send for Complete List of Titles.

Mr. Seton's animal stories need no introduction. Since "The Biography of a Grizzly" and "Wild Animals I Have Known" hundreds of thousands have come to understand the ways of the wild creatures. These tales introduce a host of new four-footed friends. There are many characteristic animal drawings by the author. Net \$1.50. Coming in May.

## STAMBOUL NIGHTS

By H. G. DWIGHT

Notable stories of Turkish life. The New York Tribune comments: "The whole book is packed with strange, entrancing adventure." Frontispiece. Net \$1.25.

## CALIBAN

By PERCY MACKAYE

The Shakespeare Masque, the feature of the Tercentenary Celebration in New York. Suitable for community performance. Send for circulars. Boards, net, 50c; cloth, net, \$1.25.

Garden City

DOUBLEDAY, PAGE &amp; COMPANY

New York



# 1916 Books of General Literature

## THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY

### Now Ready

By MICHAEL F. GUYER  
Professor of Zoology, University of Wisconsin

#### Being Well-Born

Mr. Guyer has investigated the influence of heredity on mind and body and has prepared this book to illuminate some of the mysteries surrounding this subject and to dispel the illusion that persists regarding it. 12mo. Cloth. \$1.00 net

By DAVID STARR JORDAN  
Chancellor Leland Stanford Junior University

#### Ways to Lasting Peace

A compact, digested, clear summary of the thought of the nations on this all-important subject. The author defines peace as of three kinds: Peace of contentment; Armed peace, secured by effective preparedness; and peace of permanence of law. 12mo. Cloth. \$1.00 net.

By LOUISE E. HOGAN

#### Diet for Children

In this book the author covers the question of diet: tells what food to give children and at what times, and furnishes many receipts and menus. 16mo. Cloth. 75 cents net.

By FREDERIC WILLIAM WILE  
Author of Men Around the Kaiser

#### The Assault

Mr. Wile tells here what he saw and heard in Germany at the outbreak of the war, and later in England. Large 12mo. Cloth. \$1.50 net.

By CARL MOTE

#### Industrial Arbitration

A mass of valuable information from trustworthy sources. Summarizes experiments to adjust differences between capital and labor that have been made in England, France, Germany, Australia, New Zealand and Canada. 12mo. Cloth. \$1.50 net

By GELETT BURGESS  
Author of The Heart Line, The White Cat, etc.

#### The Romance of the Commonplace

Romance, says the author, is the art of getting fresh glimpses of the commonplace. His fresh glimpses transform it into something new and strange. 12mo. Boards. \$1.25 net.

By HENRY B. HEMENWAY, A.M., M.D.  
Author of Legal Principles of Public Health Administration

#### American Public Health Protection

The history of care of public health in this country. The book includes growth of knowledge on the subject; work of national health agencies; comparison of medical and sanitary education; changed social and economic conditions and the advancement of science in their bearing on sanitation, etc., treating public health as a new science and a new profession. Tall 12mo. Cloth. \$1.25 net.

By ARTHUR T. HADLEY  
President Yale University

#### Truth: A Civic Virtue

An idealistic treatment of the theme that honesty is the best policy. It conveys a message to all Americans—the importance of a high sense of honor and honesty to a man's place as a citizen. Printed in two colors 4 3/8 x 7 1/4 inches. 25 cents net.

By EDNAH AIKEN  
Author of The River

#### The Hate Breeders

The Hate Breeders is a one-act play in five scenes and three "pictures." It is written to show the wickedness of war, and its cruel sacrifices, and its inescapable horrors; and to preach the doctrine of universal brotherhood. 12mo. Boards. 75 cents net.

By C. T. WINCHESTER  
Professor of English, Wesleyan University

#### Wordsworth: How to Know Him

The first chapters picture the life of the poet, and the events that shaped his character, in its simplicity, austerity and serenity. The best of his poems are printed complete, besides long selections from The Prelude and The Excursion. Frontispiece portrait. \$1.25 net.

By WILLIAM DUDLEY FOULKE  
Author of Some Love Songs of Petrarch

#### Lyrics of War and Peace

With sonnets of War and Peace are found in this volume reminiscences of travel, experiments in classic metres, and poems of a patriotism worthy of the author who is also a distinguished translator from classics and Italian poets. Small 12mo. Cloth. \$1.00 net.

### Forthcoming Shortly

By CLAUDE BOWERS  
With a foreword by Cardinal Gibbons

#### The Irish Orators

"A veritable treasure house of broad and accurate information on a noble subject couched in beautifully sustained diction. An indispensable aid to every one who would become conversant with Ireland's history."—Professor M. C. Rohan, Marquette University. Large 12mo. Cloth. \$1.50 net.

By DOROTHY CANFIELD FISHER

#### Self-Reliance

Mrs. Fisher has put in this book the things about helping children to help themselves which every sane mother knows to be true, but which they may fail to practice in the hurry and press of domestic life. 12mo. Cloth. \$1.00 net.

By ALFRED M. BROOKS  
Professor of Fine Arts, Indiana University.

#### Dante: How to Know Him

After one has followed the story as it is presented by Professor Brooks in an excellent translation, no longer need the Divine Comedy be a closed book for any reader. In narrow compass he has given the story of the drama with details that will make easy the path to a sincere and intimate appreciation of one of the great books of the world. Frontispiece portrait. \$1.25 net.